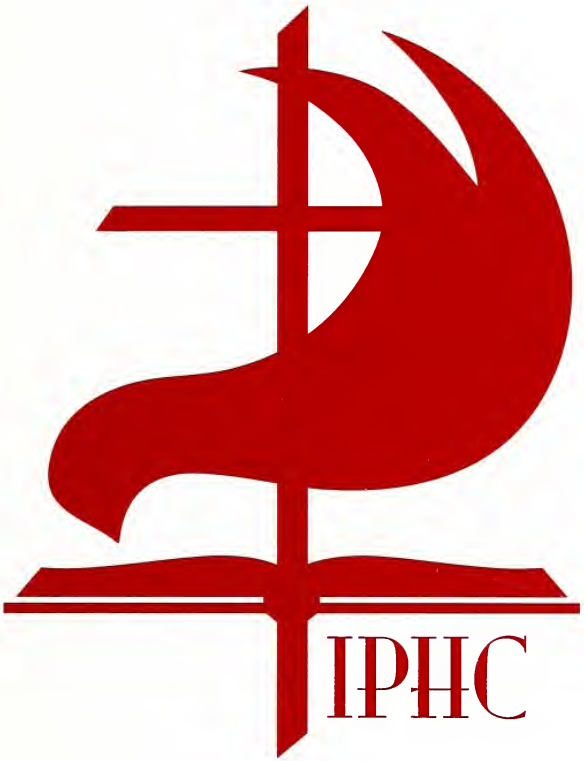
Reach Full Kingdom Potential...

in the Twenty-first Century



2006 MINUTES

North Carolina Conference
Pentecostal Holiness Church

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofsession96nort

CONFERENCE MINUTES

2006

NINETY SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Of the

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Of the

PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Edited by

Gary Strickland

Conference Secretary

PO Box 59
Falcon, North Carolina 28342
www.nciphc.com

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CONTENTS

Official Directory----------1

Conference Register----------8

a. Ordained and Retired Ministers----------8

b. Licensed and Retired Minister----------25

c. Missionaries----------30

d. Local Church Ministers----------31

e. Widows/Widowers----------36

f. Churches/pastors----------38

g. Church Register----------52

In Memorial----------66

Agenda, Ninety-Sixth Annual Session Quadrennial Conference----------71

Ninety-Sixth Annual Session Quadrennial Conference----------73

The Decorum Committee Report----------88

The Examining Committee Report----------91

Report of The Conference Superintendent/Bishop on the State of the Conference--93

The Nominating Committee Report----------98

The By-Laws Committee Report----------100

The Resolutions Committee Report----------104

The Church Education Ministries Report----------111

The Evangelism/Missions Committee Report----------116

The Finance Committee Report----------125

Retirement Committee Report----------130

The Committee on Appreciation Report----------131

The Memoirs Committee Report----------133

Conference Statistical Reports----------139

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Conference Financial Reports----------175

Minutes of the 2006Women Ministries Convention----------186

a. Committee Report on Decorum----------193

b. Report of the Director----------195

c. Committee Report on Resolutions----------199

d. Finance Committee Report----------202

e. Report of the Treasurer----------205

f. Memoirs Committee Report----------207

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT

Presiding Bishop James D. Leggett, P. O. Box 12609, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73157. Telephone: Office 405-787-7110.

CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT

Bishop D. Chris Thompson, P. O. Box 9, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-1487; Office 910-980-1171 Ext. 102.
cthompl162@aol.com

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT:

Reverend Jimmy Whitfield, 1204 E. 9th Street, Goldsboro, NC 27534.
Telephone: Residence 919-735-1838, Office 919-734-2674.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Reverend Gary Strickland, 1329 Baywood Road, Fayetteville, NC 28312
Telephone: Residence 910-717-4188; Office 910-980-1162

BOARD MEMBERS:

Reverend Oris Hubbard, P.O. Box 2, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-717-6210; Office 910-980-1162.
Reverend Danny Nelson, P O. Box 144, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-9922; Office 910-980-1162 Ext 101.
Reverend Bobby Williams, 210 Firetower Road, Winterville, NC 28590
Telephone: Residence 252-559-3497.
Reverence Paul Brafford, 204 Brinkley Road, Greenville, NC 27858.
Telephone: Residence 252-756-2080; Office 252-756-3315.
Mrs. Linda Thomas, PO Box 337, Vanceboro, NC 28586.
Telephone: Residence 919-244-1414.
Reverend Charles Boyd, P. O. Box 36, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: Residence 919-980-0498; Office 910-980-1162
Reverend Luis Avila, P. O. Box 158, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: Residence 910-897-4404; Office 910-980-1162

LOAN OFFICER/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP

Reverend Roland Harrell, 5817 Heatherstone Drive, Raleigh, NC 27606.
Telephone: Residence 919-851-8712; Office 910-980-1162 Ext. 103.

CONFERENCE EVANGEL

EDITOR AND BUSINESS MANAGER:

Conference Superintendent D. Chris Thompson

CHURCH EDUCATION BOARD

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent: D. Chris Thompson

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Charles Boyd, P. O. Box 60, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: 919-980-0498; Office 910-980-1162 Ext. 104

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR:

Reverend Dwight Dunning, 834 Challenge Club Lane, Clinton, NC 28328.
Telephone: Residence 910-592-2836.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Reverend Paul Evans, 7115 Farrington Farms Drive, Wilmington, NC 28411.
Telephone: Residence 910-791-2515; Office 910-763-8012.

BOARD MEMBERS:

Reverend Patsy Vaughan, P. O. Box 572, Vanceboro, NC 28586
Telephone: Residence 252-244-1347.
Reverend Terry Whittenton, 200 Poppy Street, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence 910-892-8971.
Reverend Mark Fields, 2002 Boykin Bridge Road, Clinton, NC 28328.
Telephone: Residence 910-590-3542.
Reverend Jon Oliver, 482 Arden Ridge, Grimesland, NC 27837.
Telephone: Residence 252-561-8418.
Mr. Andre Davenport, 5341 Sandy Trail Drive, Knightdale, NC 27545-9699
Telephone: Residence 919-266-6641
Reverend: Reggie Ethridge, 412 Woodlawn Drive, Williamston, NC 27892
Telephone: 252-332-4129.

WOMEN'S MINISTRY BOARD

DIRECTOR:

Mrs Patsy Deese, 1303 Cedarwood Village, Morehead City, NC 28557.
Telephone: Residence 252-726-6407.

VICE-DIRECTOR:

Mrs. Janice Marshburn, 5389 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville, NC 28540.
Telephone: Residence 910-324-4388.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Mrs. Marjorie Teachey, 403 Rivenbark Town Road, Wallace, NC 28466.
Telephone: Residence 910-285-3833.

BOARD MEMBERS:

Mrs. Darnell Nelms, P O. Box 5246, Kinston, NC 28503.
Telephone: Residence 252-268-8665.
Ms. Terry Boyette, 3592 Wayne Memorial Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534
Telephone: Residence 919-736-3950.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE GIRLS MINISTRY

CONFERENCE GM COORDINATOR:

Mrs. Lydia Mills, P. O. Box 534, Princeton, NC 27569.
Telephone: Residence 919-936-2224

ASSISTANT CONFERENCE GM COORDINATOR:

Mrs. Nicole Turransky, P. O. Box 87, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: 910-323-3028.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Mrs. Crystal Grant, P. O. Box 1637, Goldsboro, NC 27533
Telephone: Residence 919-736-0802.

HISTORIAN:

Mrs. Rita Davis, 5149 Marracco Drive, Hope Mills, NC 28348
Telephone: Residence 910-424-6584.

MEN'S MINISTRIES BOARD

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR:

Ronnie Basden, 345 Hwy 11 South, Kinston, NC 28504.
Telephone: Residence 252-523-8380.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR:

Jack Nicholson, P O. Box 895, Robersonville, NC 27871.
Telephone: Residence 252-795-3756.

SECRETARY:

James Hicks, 1104 Franklin Jones Rd, Hookerton, NC 28538
Telephone: Residence 252-747-7081

BOARD MEMBERS:

Mr. Gordon Knox, 605 st. John Millennium Rd., Aulander, NC 27805
Telephone: Residence 252-345-0632.
Miquel Figueroa, PO Box 354, Fayetteville, NC 28311
Telephone: 910-822-1566

COMMITTEE ON EXAMINATION

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent D. Chris Thompson

FOUR YEARS TERM:

Reverend Roger Leggett, 203 W. Liberty Street, Williamston, NC 27892
Telephone: Residence 252-792-2588.
Reverend Wiley Hughes, 403 W. Blue Street, St. Pauls, NC 28384.
Telephone: Residence 910-865-6190.

THREE YEAR TERM:

Reverend Vance Harrell, 2001 Ruann Drive, Wilson, NC 27893.
Telephone. Residence 252-237-0631.
Reverend Bobby Smith, 1745 NC Hwy 55W, Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Telephone: Residence 919-658-2704.

TWO YEAR TERM:

Reverend Paul Evans, 7115 Farrington Farms Drive, Wilmington, NC 28411
Telephone: Residence 910-791-2515.
Reverend Danny Harris, PO Box 8073, Rocky Mount, NC 27804
Telephone: Residence 252-937-2999.

ONE YEAR TERM:

Reverend Dwight Dunning, 834 Challenge Club Lane, Clinton, NC 28328
Telephone· Residence 919-592-2836.
Reverend Bobby Forehand, P. O. Box 354, Wallace, NC 28466.
Telephone: 910-285-2801.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent D. Chris Thompson

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Danny Nelson, P O. Box 144, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-9922, Office 910-980-1162 Ext. 101.

HISPANIC COORDINATOR:

Reverend John Parker, 710 Westbrook Avenue, Dunn, NC 28334.
Telephone: Residence 910-892-4749.

AFRICAN-AMERICAN COORDINATOR:

Reverend Stacy Hilliard, 112 Harrell Street, Greenville, NC 27858
Telephone: Residence 252-355-4508.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS:

Clinton District:	Reverend Jeff Bartlett, 3681 Dunn Road, Roseboro, NC 28382. Telephone: Residence 910-531-3633.
Fayetteville District:	Reverend Ashley Smith, PO Box 128, Falcon, NC 28342 Telephone: Residence 910-980-1262.
Goldsboro District:	Reverend Doug Bartlett, 564 Country Club Road, Mt. Olive, NC 28365. Telephone: Residence 919-738-8179.
Greenville District:	Reverend Allen Mayo, 1179 Porters Ridge Drive, Greenville, NC 27858. Telephone: Residence 252-353-4020.
Lumberton District:	Reverend Ray Faircloth, P. O. Box 797, Saint Pauls, NC 28384. Telephone: Residence: 910-865-3577.
Morehead City District	Reverend Jonathan Griffin, PO Box 187, Smyrna, NC 28579 Telephone: Residence 252-729-3000
New Bern District:	Reverend Tom Johnson, PO Box 636, Vanceboro, NC 28586. Telephone: Residence 252-244-1202.
Raleigh District:	Reverend Luke Long, 5005 Satinwood Dr. Clayton, NC 27520. Telephone: Residence 919-359-8023.
Rocky Mount District:	Reverend Vernon Potter, 1204 Breedlove Road, Nashville, NC 27856. Telephone: Residence 252-459-6506.
Williamston District:	Reverend Paul Edwards, 113 Bruce Farmer Rd., Aulander, NC 27805. Telephone: Residence 252-345-0279. Telephone: Residence 252-937-2999.
Wilmington District:	Reverend Phillip Bland, 706 Dewitt St., Jacksonville, NC 28540. Telephone: Residence 910-938-0969.
Wilson District:	Reverend Vance Harrell, 2001 Ruann Drive, Wilson, NC 27893 Telephone: Residence 252-237-0631.
Hispanic District: Hwy 70 N	Reverend Manuel Reyes, 2147 West 10th St. Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 Telephone: Residence 252-321-8518.
Hispanic District: Hwy 70 S	Reverend Joel Pava, P. O. Box 1568, Elizabethtown, NC 28337 Telephone: 910-862-3745.

WORLD MISSIONS COMMITTEE

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent D. Chris Thompson

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Danny Nelson, P O Box 144, Falcon, NC 28342

Telephone: Residence 910-980-9922. Office 910-980-1162 Ext. 101

W. M. REPRSENTATIVE.

Miss Terry Boyette, 3592 Wayne Memorial Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534.
Telephone: Residence 919-736-3950.

EVANGELISM REPRESENTATIVE:

Reverend Jonathan Griffin, P. O. Box 187, Smyrna, NC 28479.
Telephone: Residence 252-729-3000.

CHURCH EDUCATION REPRESENTATIVE:

Reverend Mark Fields, 2002 Boykin Bridge Road, Clinton, NC 28328.
Telephone: Residence 910-590-3542.

MEN'S MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVE:

Mr. Gordon Knox, 605 St. John Millinnum Road, Aulander, NC 27805.
Telephone: Residence 252-345-0632.

PASTORAL REPRESENTATIVES:

Reverend David Wood, 5843 Shiloh Church Road, Wilson, NC 27896..
Telephone: Residence 252-237-0262.

LAY REPRESENTATIVE:

Mrs. Frances Hollingsworth, P. O. Box 369, Salemburg, NC 28385.
Telephone: Residence 910-525-4664.

HISPANIC REPRESENTATIVE:

Reverend Juan Montes, 263 Bentonville Road, Mt. Olive, NC 28365.
Telephone: Pager: 910-990-9697.

ADVISORY MEMBERS:

Reverend Raymond Potter, P. O. Box 3038, Greenville, NC 27836.
Telephone: Residence 252-757-0210.

Mrs. Sue Parker, 3130 Kendale Drive, Sanford, NC 27330.
Telephone: Residence 919-776-5860.

HISPANIC CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE:

CHAIRMAN:

Reverend Luis Avila, PO Box 158, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-897-4404.

ADVISOR:

Reverend John Parker, 710 Westbrook Avenue, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence 910-892-4749.

HISPANIC BOARD:

FOUR YEARS:
Reverend Fernando Angulo, 2105 W. Cumberland Street, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence 910-891-1255.
Reverend Alfredo Vargas, 317 E. Clark Street, St. Pauls, NC 28384
Telephone: Residence 910-865-2659.

THREE YEARS:
Reverend Abraham Rodriguez, 2611 S. Evans Street, Greenville, NC 27834
Telephone: Residence 252-355-1475.
Reverend Luis Gonzales, 6839 Mangrove Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28314
Telephone: Residence 910-213-5340.

TWO YEARS:
Reverend Carmem Vieira, 4352 Eastern Pines Rd, Apt, #8, Greenville, NC 27858. Telephone: Residence 252-752-3812.
Reverend Jose Serrano, 44 Wheat Lane, Clinton, NC 28328
Telephone: Residence 910-533-2498.

ONE YEAR:
Reverend Mynor Ac Garcia, 414 E. Hall Street, Wallace, NC 28466
Telephone: Residence 252-218-9005.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Aguillon	Marcial	222 Trinity Drive	Snow Hill	NC	28580	252-916-6920	2003	
Alligood	Rose	P.O. Box 992	Chocowinity	NC	27817	252-946-4589/252-946-1116	2004	
Aman	Patricia	158 Linville Lane	Willow Springs	NC	27592	919-331-4140	1991	
Anderson	Randy	98 Curtis Drive	Erwin	NC	28339	910-897-4522/910-893-4020	1996	
Anderson	Calvin	7550 Main Street	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-2275		
Angulo	Fernando	2105 W. Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-1255/910-892-1436	1997	
Arnold	Vince	148 East Ivybridge Drive	Hubert	NC	28539	910-207-0278/910-450-6186	1976	
Arthur	Elsie	106 Nicholson Road	Garner	NC	27529	919-779-0160	2003	Y
Arthur	Joe	106 Nicholson Road	Garner	NC	27529	919-779-0160	2003	Y
Autry	Kenneth	4254 US 301 South	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-5096	1990	1987
Avery	L.B.	2509 B.P. Lane	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	252-443-6227/252-442-6110	1968	
Avila	Luis	P.O. Box 158	Falcon	NC	28342	910-897-4404/910-980-1162	1997	
Banks	Jeremy	12386 NC Hwy 42 E	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-3963	1997	
Banks	Roger	P.O. Box 94	Pine Level	NC	27568	919-965-2491/919-965-3545	1992	
Barbee	A. Jerry	1403 Knollwood Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-243-2427/252-443-2876	2001	
Barnes	David	209 Suncreek Drive	Benson	NC	27504	919-894-2257	2003	
Barnett	Michael	2661 Summerlins Crossroad Rd.	Mount Olive	NC	28365	910-635-2308/919-658-8058	2004	
Barnhill	Jimmy E.	1012 Moose Road	Kannapolis	NC	28083	919-894-2637/919-894-4157	1994	
Barnhill	Karan	1012 Moose Road	Kannapolis	NC	28083	919-894-2637/919-894-4157	1994	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Bartlett	Jeff	3681 Dunn Road	Roseboro	NC	28382	910-531-3633/910-531-4202	1977	
Bartlett	Douglas	564 Country Club Rd.	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-738-8179/919-658-5122	1982	
Batchelor	Reuben	3360 Batchelor Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-443-6253	1963	2003
Baysden	Mickey	321 S. Kerr Ave., Apt. 162	Wilmington	NC	28403	252-208-1932	1978	
Beacham	Royce A.	1206 West Kitty Hawk Road	Kitty Hawk	NC	27949	252-202-4520	1953	1991
Blackmon	Adam	3212 Natural Pines Place	Zebulon	NC	27597	919-269-0502/919-365-0447	1998	
Blake	David	776 Alert Road	Louisburg	NC	27549	919-853-3331	1998	
Blalock	Jessie	138 Golf Course Drive	Pinetops	NC	27864	252-827-2923/252-823-8321	1971	
Bland	Phillip	706 Dewitt Street	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-938-0969/910-346-3323	1999	
Bonner	J. Ray	2897 Kennedy Home Road	LaGrange	NC	28551	252-566-4657	1988	
Bowden	Fay	703 Crumpler Mill Rd.	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-564-4177	2004	
Bowden	Phil	6345 Benson-Hardee Road	Benson	NC	27504	910-894-9908/910-531-4202	2002	
Bowen	Timothy	812 E. 5th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-739-7348 Church	1994	
Bowie	Richard	8593 Orchard Loop Road	Leland	NC	28451	910-383-2263/910-232-4261	1998	
Boyd	Charles	P.O. Box 36	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-0498	1992	
Brafford	Paul	204 Brinkley Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-2080/252-756-3315	1976	
Britt	Rudolph	217 Hunting Ridge Rd.	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-535-2129		
Britton	M. R.	121 Westover Dr	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	919-537-9475	1960	1991
~~Brown~~	Eva	~~1308 First St Ext~~	Nashville	NC	27856	919-459-2276	1935	1972
Brown	Chris	716 Carolina Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-5204/910-892-1213	2001	
Bryan	Elton	912 Center Church Rd	Sanford	NC	27330	919-774-8271/910-425-1203	1969	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Butts	Linwood	1633 Foster Rd	Greenville	NC	27834	252-830-8939	1954	Y
Butts	David	2144 Page Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-439-0803	1966	2002
Byrd	Thesbia L.	3015-B Kinsey Loop	Winterville	NC	28590	252-355-0078	1990	Y
Capps	J. Michael	10225 NC 39	Middlesex	NC	27557	919-738-8223/919-284-3963	1982	
Caseres	Silvano Sebastian	217 Bateau Road	Holly Springs	NC	27540	919-387-7970/919-362-9355 ext 33		
Clark	Wiley T.	PO Box 151	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1071	1953	2001
Clark	Vernon K.	P.O. Box 145	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-2102	1946	1988
Clarke	Kelly	1446 Hodges Chapel Rd	Benson	NC	27504	919-207-2727/910-892-4011	1994	
Collins	L. B.	142 Amy Lane	Benson	NC	27504	919-207-1752	1964	1997
Colquichagua	Hector Raul	Jr. Ica 198 - La Perla Alta	Callao	Lima-Peru		457-5145	2005	
Concepcion	Francisco	1204 Patton Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-816-5185	1996	
Conner	Linwood	21655 NC Hwy 125	Williamston	NC	27892	252-799-0815	1958	2002
Conway	Thomas	307 E 13th St	Greenville	NC	27858	252-830-2195	1982	1983
Corbett	Gerald	243 Southcreek Drive	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-346-4324/910-938-3672	2004	
Cordon	Willie M.	616 West Main Street	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-943-2274	1957	1986
Couillard	Michael	406 Auger Lane	Stedman	NC	28391	910-483-7477/919-775-7100	2004	
Crawford	W. A.	1405 Bear Trap Rd	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-2835	1989	1992
Creel	Timothy	2406 Umstead Avenue	Greenville	NC	27858-4721	252-413-0677	1965	2004
Damewood	James	878 Herrings Chapel Road	Burgaw	NC	28478	910-259-9259	2002	
Daniels	William C.	278 Godwin Lake Rd	Benson	NC	27504	910-894-2252/910-980-1065	1976	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Davis	T.P.	3208 Oaks Road	New Bern	NC	28560	252-637-3654	1992	
Davis	Merrill	5408 Wellons Court Rd	Wilson	NC	27893	252-239-0340	1993	
Del Villar	Jose Manuel	4208 Tensity	Raleigh	NC	27604	919-231-0722/919-523-4167	1996	
Denning	Walter V.	Grainger Place Apartments 301 Summit Ave Apt.103	Kinston	NC	28501		1965	1993
Dixon	Kenneth	940 Halfmoon Rd	New Bern	NC	28560	252-638-8551	1960	2004
Dixon	Frederick	P.O. Box 2582	Blowing Rock	NC	28605	828-265-1894	1968	
Dixon	Steve	1174 Old Smith Chapel Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-2304	1966	
Dixon	Greg	6447 Violet Drive	Stedman	NC	28391	919-605-7013/910-483-2611	2004	
Dowdy	Betty	313 Bramwell Court	Matthews	NC	28105	704-849-2647 - Debbie	1977	1999
Downing	Warren	6039 Homestead Road	Elm City	NC	27822	252-236-4111	2006	
Downing	R. L.	4508 Chandler Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-234-9234/252-291-5614	1974	
Dudley	Harold	PO Box 26	Hamilton	NC	27840	252-798-7502	2004	
Dunning	Dwight	834 Challenge Club Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-2836/910-592-3624	1973	
Dunning	William C.	436 US Highway 13N	Windsor	NC	27983	252-794-3293	1963	1996
Duszynski	Kathy	2536 Mann's Chapel Road	Pittsboro	NC	27312	919-968-8984	2001	
Eatmon	Dale	29 Pleasants Way	Louisburg	NC	27549	919-853-3665	1993	
Echevarria - Rodriquez	Elizabeth	1009 Cromarty Avenue	Sanford	NC	27330	919-774-7187		
Edwards	Lisa	4403 Carlys Way	Greensboro	NC	27410-8532	336-852-0172/336-217-6905	1996	
Edwards	Paul	113 Bruce Farmer Road	Aulander	NC	27805	252-345-0279/252-345-8121	1982	
Eichacker	David	313 Windy Hill Road	Wendell	NC	27591	919-365-3445	2003	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Enloe	Steve	3124 Phillies Cr	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-425-7474/910-618-5574 ext 339	1974	
Evans	Paul	7115 Farrington Farms Drive	Wilmington	NC	28411	910-791-2515\910-763-8012	1983	
Faircloth	Wilda	649 Mt. Moriah Church Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-2080/910-592-5143	2004	
Faircloth, Sr.	Raymond	P.O. Box 797	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-3577/910-865-4408	1987	
Fann	Ezra B.	404 Bridle Path Road	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-734-9086	1952	1977
Fields	Mark	2002 Boykin Bridge Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-590-3542/910-592-2067	1999	
Figueroa	Lydia	P.O. Box 9346	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-822-1566/910-429-0312	1996	
Forehand	W. J.	3394 Pauls Path	LaGrange	NC	28551	252-566-9627	1958	1999
Forehand	Robert J.	P.O. Box 354	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-2801/910-285-2900	1972	
Francisco	Joseph	7301-10 Stonecliff Drive	Raleigh	NC	27615	919-846-4519/919-772-5919	1999	
Fuentes	Jaime	284 Howard Road Lot 19	Newport	NC	28570	252-522-5156	2002	
Fulford	A. Dean	2026 W. Old Pamlico Beach Rd.	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-964-2101	1990	
Gadsden	Michael	124 Fairmont Avenue	Savannah	GA	31406	912-596-8087	2007	
Garcia	Mynor Ac	414 E. Hall Street	Wallace	NC	28466	252-218-9005	2005	
Gentry	Frank	1208 Whitehall Road	Winterville	NC	28590	252-321-6986	1967	2004
Godwin	T.H.	102 Carthage Street Make Peace Apt 4H	Sanford	NC	27330	919-777-7276	1946	1991
Gonzales	Luis	6839 Mangrove Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-213-5340	2002	
Green	Jerry	2806 Wildwood St.	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-862-4442/910-862-8451	1997	
Gregory	Jonathan	5401 Plain View Hwy	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-7794	1993	
Griffin	Vera	20391 Clyde Drive	New Caney	TX	77357-4317	281-689-7571	1968	2000
Griffin	Jonathan	P.O. Box 187	Smyrna	NC	28579	252-729-3000/252-729-7729	1997	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Gurganus	Ronnie	2124 Winder Dr	Winterville	NC	28590	252-353-6595/252-975-4215	1982	
Gurganus	Danny	1320 Greenhall Rd	Edenton	NC	27932	252-221-2160/252-482-7899	1981	
Gurganus	Dallas	105 Club Drive	Robersonville	NC	27871	252-795-2992/252-795-4272	1980	
Hall	Billy	9121 Dorchester Lane	Willow Springs	NC	27592	919-639-4000	2002	
Hall	Conrad	5574 Heather St	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-425-7454	1949	1986
Hardison	Ferrell	2398 US 70 W Hwy	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-580-7150/919-735-5411	1985	
Harrell	Michael	419 Harrell's Hill Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-6646/919-731-7962	1995	
Harrell	Roland L.	5817 Heatherstone Dr	Raleigh	NC	27606	919-851-8712	1970	
Harrell	Vance	2001 Ruann Drive	Wilson	NC	27893	252-237-0631/252-243-3487	1983	
Harris	Danny	P.O. Box 8073	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	252-446-1939/252-937-2999	1985	
Hawley	Tony	6005 Lucama Road	Lucama	NC	27851	252-239-1551/252-236-2707	1992	
Hayes	Erfie D.	718 Spring Branch Rd	Dunn	NC	28334	910-567-2361/910-892-9081	1979	2006
Heath	Jobie	971 NC Hwy 11 South	Kinston	NC	28504	252-527-6342	2000	
Heath	Ronnie	2568 Gurganus Road	Snow Hill	NC	28580	252-747-3772	2001	
Hedgepeth	John	4250 Ramsey Street	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-488-4016/910-488-7474	1963	
Henry	Tim B.	PO Box 9865	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-822-5131	1950	1989
Herring	James Earl	857 Country Club Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-635-1716	1979	2004
Hilliard	Stacy D.	112 Harrell Street	Greenville	NC	27858	252-355-4508/252-329-4318	2006	
Hinson	Ernest	P. O. Box 645	Star	NC	27356	910-428-4277/919-774-9591		
Hinson	John	1618 Grogan St.	Sanford	NC	27330	919-777-5161	1969	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Hodge	James P.	2508 Oak Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-671-0623	1987	
Hood	R. N.	P.O. Box 7085 - Northwoods Station	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-347-6074	1953	1990
Hopkins	Medford	746 Old Pamlico Beach Rd W.	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-964-4948	1990	
Horne	Jesse B.	4665 Boswellville Rd	Wilson	NC	27893	252-243-3787	1989	1998
Horton	Raleigh L.	1212 Francis St	Elizabeth City	NC	27909	919-338-8815	1953	1974
House	Berry	206 Country Day Road	Goldsboro	NC	27530-8128	919-731-9800	1983	
Howard	Bobby	303 Nelson Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-5814/252-342-8330	1979	
Howard	John	P.O. Box 975	Farmville	NC	27828	252-753-6339/252-756-3315	2003	
Hubbard	C. Oris	PO Box 2	Falcon	NC	28342	910-564-4154	1981	
Hughes	Wiley	403 W. Blue Street	St. Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-6190/910-485-7777	1989	
Jackson	Paul C.	3100 Sherwood Dr	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-8228	1961	2007
Jackson	R. Paul	1821 Faber St.	Fayetteville	NC	28304	910-423-1594/910-425-3827	1986	
Jackson	Tony Ryan	Holunderstrasse 33	Herrenberg, Germany		71083		1992	
Jacobs	Steven	46 David Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-7345	2004	
Jarrett	Lester C.	P.O. Box 1495	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-209-0339	1969	1996
Jernigan	Ralph	Post Office Box 1549	Clinton	NC	28329	910-590-3450	1950	1992
Jernigan, Jr	Ralph	224 Shady Oak Lane	Forrest	VA	24551	434-525-3958/434-582-2434	1983	
Johnson	Tom	P.O. Box 636	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1202/252-229-0265	1990	
Johnson	Patricia	101 Townhouse Drive Apt. B.	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-3007/910-642-5827	1995	2004
Johnson	Ted S.	101 Townhouse Drive Apt. B	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-3007/910-642-3285	1995	2004

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Jones	Dwight	2086 Vaughn Road	Elm City	NC	27822	252-443-3435	1972	
Jones	Roger	5320 River Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-229-4380/252-523-7701	1996	
Jones	John A.	230 President Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-4890/910-529-5292	2001	
Jones	Fred	P.O. Box 1752	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-9073	1956	1999
Jones	Steve	129 Willow Brook Drive	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-242-5354	2002	
Jones	David	P.O. Box 21	Falcon	NC	28342	910-483-5113	1999	2007
Joyner	Lotis C.	527-A Spring Forest Road	Greenville	NC	27834	252-756-1984	1963	2000
Keffer	Rob	2721 Rustic Brick Road	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-329-0472/919-362-9355	2004	
Kelley	Larry	6224 Lewisend Cr	Raleigh	NC	27615	919-847-5717	2000	
Kesling	Terrence	179 Highland Creek Lane	Columbia	SC	29212	803-234-5360/803-751-7427	1990	
King	Stanley	4890 Giddensville Rd	Faison	NC	28341	910-594-2000	1998	
Knowles	Pauline	25 South Second St	Burgaw	NC	28425	910-259-2202	1955	1995
Knowles	Rodney	409 Dover Rd	Wilmington	NC	28409	910-395-4094	1969	1998
Knox	Robert	467 E. Great Marsh Church Rd	St. Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-4524/910-865-6311	2003	
Lancaster	Elton	PO Box 152	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1092	1955	1986
Latham	Taylor	P.O. Box 116	Roper	NC	27970	252-793-4643/252-793-3597	2004	
Lee	J. Doner	1317 Wynncrest Court	Raleigh	NC	27603	910-980-1177	1951	1986
Leggett	Tim	4377 West Wilson Street	Farmville	NC	27828	252-717-0183/252-753-6578	1994	
Leggett	James D.	6712 NW 111th Ct.	Oklahoma City	OK	73162	405-722-6748	1957	
Leggett	Ralph	210 Harris Street	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-0829	1970	2004

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Leggett	Roger	203 W. Liberty Street	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-2588/252-792-7075	1997	
Lewis	Phillip	1713 Tunstall Swamp Rd	Edward	NC	27821	252-322-5898	1991	
Lewis	William H.	PO Box 1	Lowland	NC	28552	252-745-3353	1966	1990
Lewis	Terry L.	153 Four Paws Rd	Aurora	NC	27806	252-322-4219/252-322-7162	1985	
Long	Luke	5005 Satinwood Drive	Clayton	NC	27520	919-359-8203	1994	
Long	T. Gregory	8 Stirrup Lane	Durham	NC	27703	919-493-3437/919-768-6089	1985	
Long	T. Elwood	P.O. Box 27	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-6081/910-980-1065	1960	
Loudermilk	Gary	P.O. Box 37777	Raleigh	NC	27627	919-664-4974	1991	
Manning	Linwood	1453 Birdneck Circle	Greenville	NC	27858	252-355-0502	1956	1992
Manriquez	Luis	137 Thicket Drive	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-0257	1994	
Manriquez	Ruth	137 Thicket Drive	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-0257/919-207-6186	2000	
Marks	Al	2880 NC Hwy 55	Cary	NC	27519	919-466-7620/919-363-9991	0	
Marley	Shane	1158-B Ivystone Square Apt. B	Chesapeake	VA	23320	757-418-1829	1998	
Marriner	Tim	1308 Highway 70 West	Garner	NC	27529	919-773-0234/919-772-5919	1998	
Marshburn	Errett	1957 Country Squire Road	Kinston	NC	28504	252-939-3765/252-522-0287	1997	
Marshburn	Janice	5389 Richlands Highway	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-324-4388/910-451-5205	1998	
Mayo	Allen	1179 Porters Ridge Drive	Greenville	NC	27858	252-353-4020	1992	
McCandless	James	1305 9th St	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-735-4345	1951	1984
Midyette	Cindy	8467 Hwy 306 South	Arapahoe	NC	28510	252-249-0757	2003	
Milliken	Ken	2105 West Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-4011 ext 226	1983	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Moore	Vincent	203 Meadow Drive	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-552-7414/919-552-3421	1990	
Moore	M. Bethea	1021 Oakwater Drive	Garner	NC	27529	919-662-9087	1972	
Morris	Daisy	PO Box 37	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1384	1945	1982
Mosher	David W.	1239 Colts Pride Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28312	910-223-2742/910-483-2916	2005	
Mosley	Reuben	5614 Thompson Chapel Rd	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-3676	1967	2005
Moss	Daniel	1955 Sandy Cross Rd	Nashville	NC	27856	252-451-2727	2002	
Mull	Derek	4316 Parkwood Drive	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-772-6830/919-772-5919	2003	
Narron	Lalleon	12709 NC Highway 42 E	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-1325	1953	1994
Narron	Melvin	312 Earl Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-735-3834	1956	1992
Nelms	Ricky	Post Office Box 5246	Kinston	NC	28503	252-268-8665/252-527-2025	1992	
Nelson	J. Danny	PO Box 144	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-9922/910-980-1162	1970	
Nelson	Jerry	1908 Sierra Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-291-2456	2002	
Norris	Edwin Lee	218 Myatt Lane	Angier	NC	27501	919-331-8045/910-879-2738	2003	
Norton	James H.	1833 Hayes Mill Rd	Autryville	NC	28318	910-567-2677	1948	1990
Nowiski	Sandra	145 Coats Rd	Linden	NC	28356	910-497-4065	1997	
Oliver	Jonathan	482 Arden Ridge	Grimesland	NC	27837	252-561-8418/252-752-5773	1997	
Oliver	Mike	P.O. Box 87	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-525-4585/910-525-5554	1998	
Olivo	Rodolfo	1032 Breeze Lane	Clayton	NC	27520	919-553-0891	1996	
Olivo	Miguelina	1032 Breeze Lane	Clayton	NC	27520	919-553-0891	2003	
O'Neal	Sherwood	2400 Deanie Ave	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-6179	1986	

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
O'Neal	William	755 Lennie Smith Rd	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-567-0899/919-816-1100	1982	
Ormond	Robert A.	1716 Catawba Street	Fayetteville	NC	28303	910-485-4099	1975	
Padilla	Angel	P.O. Box 252	Middlesex	NC	27557		2002	
Page	Sherwood	4830 Lake Wilson Road	Elm City	NC	27822	252-237-5778	1989	
Parker	Gerald	2128 Old Mill Road	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-443-2150/252-937-8311	2000	
Parker	Jettie	3130 Kendale Dr	Sanford	NC	27332	919-776-5860	1947	1996
Parker	Mary Susan	3130 Kendale Dr	Sanford	NC	27330	919-776-5860	1953	1995
Parnell	Buck	129 Lynn Road	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-618-9351	1966	1996
Parson	H. M.	1708 Hwy 17 North Lot 3	New Bern	NC	28560	252-636-0801	1952	1988
Parson	Jesse L.	2121 Tramway	Sanford	NC	27330	919-777-0305	1963	1994
Parson	Richard	1034 Dobbersville Road	Goldsboro	NC	27530		1963	2000
Payne	Patsy	501 South Main Street	Broadway	NC	27505	919-258-6242	1992	2005
Pearson	Allen	9745 Seven Creeks Hwy	Nakina	NC	28455	910-642-7991	2001	
Pearson	Willis	5200 Woodside Drive	Grifton	NC	28530	252-524-4155\252-522-0287	1977	
Perez	Edgar Ramos	5832 Renee Ct.	Wilmington	NC	28403	910-392-7610		
Perry	J. B.	Post Office Box 1523	Jesup	GA	31498	252-240-2894/910-592-3624	1993	2001
Phelps	Maurice	4314 Ward Drive	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-726-3880/252-726-0160	1965	
Pitman	Charles W.	108 James Street	Selma	NC	27576	919-202-8166/919-965-4477	2003	
Pittman	Timothy	P.O. Box 175	Grimesland	NC	27837	252-752-4072	2000	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Pollard	Blanche	123 Tarheel Drive	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-6714	1952	1994
Pollard	Johnie	130 Celess Lane	Newport	NC	28570	252-726-5770	1967	1990
Pope	Sherrill	710 West Morris Circle	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-3311	1972	1989
Potter	Hildred C.	1112 Woodsend Lane	Greenville	NC	27834	252-752-6238	1957	1997
Potter	Raymond	PO Box 3038	Greenville	NC	27836	252-757-0210	1950	1994
Potter	Vernon	1204 Breedlove Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-459-6506/252-459-2188	1993	
Price	Haywood	2090 Ralph Taylor Rd	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-0334	1961	1987
Prosper	Guy	5400 Blue Clay Rd	Castle Hayne	NC	28429	910-675-2143	1971	1997
Purifoy	McElree	141 Hickory Rd	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-5188	1993	Y
Purifoy	Lyndon	141 Hickory Road	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-5188	1999	
Radford	Jeffrey	1504 Laurel St	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-734-5169/919-734-2674	1996	
Riggs	Marcus	104 Westwood Drive	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-2529	2001	
Riley	Deborah	1957 Crepe Myrtle Lane	Greenville	NC	27858	252-341-1234	2005	
Robinson	Richard	304 Cape Fear Drive	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-5288	2000	
Rodriguez	Abraham	2611 S. Evans Street	Greenville	NC	27834	252-355-1475/252-329-2800	2001	
Rodriguez	Rafael	610 Millbrook Street	Selma	NC	27576	919-202-5967/919-320-5870	1998	
Rogers	Marvin	917 US Hwy 70-A E	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-4786	1970	2000
Rogers	Anthony	596 West Broad Street	Darlington	SC	29532	843-393-8272/910-964-0010	1989	
Rollins	Danny	3699 NC Hwy 111 N	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-581-9027	2002	
Rooks	Chris	3920 Llewillyn Lane	Chesterfield	VA	23832	804-276-4997		

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Rose	Billy	220 South Spence St.	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-580-0641/919-734-2674	1988	
Sapp	Hubert	PO Box 148	Falcon	NC	28342	910-567-5110	1992	
Sapp	Karen	PO Box 148	Falcon	NC	28342	910-567-5110	1992	2006
Satterfield	W. B.	453 Lynch Road	LaGrange	NC	28551	919-751-5333	1952	2000
Sauvageau	Ed	4819-B Springdale-Hunters Road	Springdale	WA	99173	517-768-0961	1995	
Sauvageau	Judy	4819-B Springdale-Hunters Road	Springdale	WA	99173	517-789-6541	1995	
Serrano	Jose	44 Wheat Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-533-2498	2000	
Shaffer	Andy	2645 Taylors Chapel Road	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-5458/910-592-8131	2000	
Shropshire	Hubert	382 Bailey Hills Road	Franklin	NC	28734	828-369-3363	1997	
Skinner	Jim	733 South Bentonville Road	Four Oaks	NC	27524	919-689-9576	1984	
Slye	John	104 Hope Blvd	Dudley	NC	28333	919-580-9906	1960	1987
Smith	Matthew	2003 Arendell Street	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-247-0698/252-728-7737	2004	
Smith	Louise	1747 Carrow Road	Chocowinity	NC	27817	252-946-5491	1944	1992
Smith	Norman	PO Box 621	Norlina	NC	27563	252-217-6951	2004	
Smith	Ashley	P.O. Box 128	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1262/910-980-1261	2001	
Smith	Bobby	1745 NC Highway 55 W	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-2704	1988	
Smith	Larry	Post Office Box 516	Garland	NC	28441	910-529-1425	2004	
Smith	Marvin	6846 South Staff Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-977-4481	2006	
Smith	Jeffrey	2507 Lancaster Rd	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-7484/252-237-0597	1991	
Spear	G. Aubrey	270 Piney Neck Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1458	1985	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Spearman	Benjamin	P.O. Box 3944	Greenville	NC	27836	252-328-1823/252-756-3315	2002	
Spikes	Tommy	P.O. Box 2611	Blowing Rock	NC	28605		0	2003
Starling	Norwood	2267 West Tenth Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-5084	1999	
Stewart	Della	301 W Wilson St	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-934-3440	1990	1990
Stovall	Andy	105 Cresent Creek Drive	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-736-8956/919-735-5411	1998	
Strickland	Gary	1329 Baywood Road	Fayetteville	NC	28312	910-717-4188	1973	
Strickland	Randal	PO Box 396	Stedman	NC	28391	910-323-8435\910-483-2611	1982	
Strickland	Teresa	2465 Farrier Lane	Stedman	NC	28391	910-323-2251/919-609-6511	1997	
Suero	Noemi	517 W. Main Street	Clayton	NC	27520	401-467-1554	2000	
Suero	Francisco	517 W. Main Street	Clayton	NC	27520	919-359-2953	2000	
Sutton	Bill	3937 Emmaus Church Rd.	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-4306	2004	
Swanner	Marc	2102 S. Charles Blvd.	Greenville	NC	27858	252-353-5209	1994	
Swinson	James D.	610 North Church Street	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-3646	1976	2004
Tart	Kenneth	300 D Andrews Rd	Fayetteville	NC	28301	910-488-1208/910-497-2567	1954	1996
Teachey	Marjorie	403 Rivenbark Town Road	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-3833	2000	
Teachey	Hill C.	403 Rivenbark Town Road	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-3833	1974	2000
Terry	George	PO Box 555	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-567-4220	1973	
Tew	Gabriel	P.O. Box 4730	Wilmington	NC	28406	910-794-2445	1999	
Thompson	Louise	P.O. Box 387	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-813-9210	1978	
Thompson	Nathan	7701 Warner Ave. Apt Q238	Huntington Beach	CA	92647	714-847-6374	2001	

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Thompson	Chris	PO Box 9	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1487/910-980-1162	1971	
Thompson, Jr.	Jay E.	1105 Cherry Street	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-7557/252-823-3166	2003	
Thompson, Sr.	Julian	508 Shiloh Road	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-1784/252-823-0145	1984	
Thorn	Michael	4237 Aurelian Springs Rd	Halifax	NC	27839	252-536-4997/252-536-0987	1999	
Toler	Lee C.	PO Box 1	Alliance	NC	28509	252-745-5192	1962	2002
Trotter	Stanton	11 Waal Place	Fort Bragg	NC	28307	714-348-3492	1995	
Trueblood	Calvin	1248 Tyner Road	Williamston	NC	27892			
Turner	Ken	3237 Hwy 70 East	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-1225/252-808-6402	1997	
Turner	Emmett	5207 B Ernest Rd	Wilson	NC	27893	252-291-6361	1964	2002
Turpin	H. R.	907 Whitehead Ave.	Wilson	NC	27893	919-237-4945/252-243-5355	1959	1998
Tyson	William	1549 Westmont Drive	Greenville	NC	27834	252-757-0281	1970	1991
Vargas	Alfredo	317 E. Clark Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-2659	2003	
Vargas	Idelfonso	502 Airport Road	Kinston	NC	28504	252-522-2031	2003	
Vaughan	Patsy	P.O. Box 572	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1347/252-244-1357	1989	
Via	Mike	5920 Williamson Valley Road	Prescott	AZ	86305		1993	
Via	Christy	5920 Williamson Valley Road	Prescott	AZ	86305		1993	
Vieira	Carmem	4352 Eastern Pines Rd-Apt #8	Greenville	NC	27858	252-752-3812	2005	
Ward	Tony	2501 April Dr	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-779-3638/919-625-2342	1984	
Warren	Marty	4621 Country Club Road	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-728-2649	1994	
Warwick	Horace	1021 Horseshoe Rd	Aberdeen	NC	28315	910-281-0133/910-944-2533	1972	2000

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Waters	Richard M.	7 Paul Beacham Way	Greenville	SC	29609	864-242-3552\864-233-5386	1991	2004
Watford	Stacy	P.O. Box 262	Harkers Island	NC	28531	252-728-4765/252-728-6222	2001	
Watkins	Chris	633 Manley Grove Church Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-738-1517/919-689-9564	2003	
Watson	Elbert	143 McAllister and W. Circle	Tarheel	NC	28392	910-862-2744/910-739-6306	2001	
Weaver	Paul	1147 Country Club Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-4005	1974	2006
Weaver	Jesse "Jay"	11249 Old Hwy. 74	Evergreen	NC	28438	910-739-8094		
Weaver	Samuel	4313 Hwy 70 West	Princeton	NC	27569	919-736-9709	1961	2006
Weaver	George	1286 Country Club Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-635-2030	1962	1992
Webb	Sidney B.	1805 West Nash Street	Wilson	NC	27893	252-291-0482/252-235-6164	1983	
Wheeler	David	400 Crestwood Drive	Newport	NC	28570	252-223-4614/252-726-6911	1978	
White	Wayne E.	7209 Brogden Road	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-938-0978	1999	
White	R. Wayne	105 Westwood Drive	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-9396	2003	
White	King E.	119 Brandywood Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-7282	1950	2000
White	L. Ken	23 Bradshaw Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-7202/910-564-5176	2004	
White	Eddie	1000 W. Harnett Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-7779/919-894-3131	2003	
Whitehurst	Raymond	P.O. Box 370	Bethel	NC	27812	252-825-7421	1985	
Whitfield	Marvin	PO Box 2	Clinton	NC	28329	910-592-7327	1954	1990
Whitfield	Jimmy	1204 E 9th St	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-735-1838/919-734-2674	1960	
Whitman	Shelton	146 Brock-Whitman Lane	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-1224	1997	
Whittenton	Terry	200 Poppy St	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-8971	1986	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ORDAINED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Williams	Bobby	210 Fire Tower Road	Winterville	NC	28590		1963	
Williams	Jimmy C.	2812 Crockett Drive	Greenville	NC	27858	252-754-1941	1960	1998
Willis	Steve	208 Pinewood Drive	New Bern	NC	28562	252-634-2314/252-745-7660	1995	
Winstead	Dempsey	4316 Leoston Road	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-443-3643	1980	2004
Wood	G. David	5843 Shiloh Church Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-0262/252-237-0597	1994	
Woodard	Randall	4802 US 70-A Hwy	Princeton	NC	27569	919-975-1621/919-751-5864	2000	
Woodard	H. P.	5797 Highway 55 E	New Bern	NC	28560	252-745-3275	1958	1989
Wooten	William M.	6604 Red Cedar Road	Wilmington	NC	28411	910-686-2716	1962	2000
Yates	John	526 West Road	Cameron	NC	28326	919-499-6214	2004	
Young	L. James	2905 John Yeamen Road	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-792-0161/910-791-4611	1986	
Zavaleta	Victor	32 Farnham Square	Partin	NJ	88859	732-313-6882		
Zimmerman	Donald E.	5753 Vicksboro Rd	Henderson	NC	27537	252-438-8427	2000	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

LICENSED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Angulo	Maria	107 Gulf Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-1255	2006	
Avila	Lilliana	P.O. Box 158	Falcon	NC	28342	910-897-4404	2006	
Barber	Dennis	1264 Main Street	Jamesville	NC	27846	252-792-7833	1999	
Barnhill	Larry	27 Corinth Church Road	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-564-4001	2003	
Bartlett	Matt	3912 East Ash Street	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-778-8343/919-739-7222	2004	
Batchelor	Marie	3360 Batchelor Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-443-6253/252-443-9008		
Bautista	Manuel	4991 Peregrine Dr. SW	Shallotte	NC	28470	910-575-1105/910-612-4014		
Baysden	Jason	4302Cedarwood AptG	Wilmington	NC	28403	910-463-8088/910-285-2900	2003	
Berry	David	Post Office Box 2974	Chesapeake	VA	23327	757-309-0467	2002	
Bishop	Christopher	1049 Country Club Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	910-592-4835	2006	
Brisson	Deborah H.	669 Veterans Road	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-4256/910-862-2495 wk	1992	
Britt	Ben	1204 Fulcher Lane	New Bern	NC	28562	252-229-8039/252-637-3950	2003	
Brown	Kriston	404 North Grimes Street	Robersonville	NC	27871	252-795-4633/252-795-4272	2003	
Bryan	David	244 Brinkleyville Road	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-332-4129/252-332-4044	1996	
Cantarero	Enrry	1301 South West Blvd	Clinton	NC	28328	910-590-3141/910-385-6057	2004	
Carrillo	Enrique	282 Bleecker St. Apt 1R	Brooklyn	NY	11237		2003	
Carrillo	Guillermina	282 Bleecker St. Apt 1R	Brooklyn	NY	11237		2003	
Conway	Donald	3623 E. Wilson Street	Farmville	NC	27828	252-753-7648	2006	
Cordero	Hector	2645 Thomas Langston	Winterville	NC	28590	252-215-9008		
Cornejo	Manuel	1955 Carter Town Road	Clinton	NC	28328		2001	
Daniels	Jonathan	3786 Mt. Moriah Church Rd	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-2493		

LICENSED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Ellis	D. Renee	Post Office Box 12	Chadbourn	NC	28431	910-648-5588	2006	
Espinoza	Victor	PO Box 1342	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-5219	2000	
Ethridge	Reggie	504 Plateau Drive	Greenville	NC	27858	252-661-0228/252-746-3020	2003	
Faircloth, Jr	Ray	P.O. Box 5133	Asheboro	NC	27203	336-653-1428/336-498-4195		
Faulk, Jr.	Douglas E.	5029 Peachtree Avenue	Wilmington	NC	28403	910-452-2543/910-791-4611 W	2005	
Feliz	Luis	1016 E. 7th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-608-3438/910-865-1328		
Gardner	Joseph R.	103 Wedgewood Place	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-739-8628/919-273-5373		
Gill	James W.	8240 Christian Light Road	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-557-5369/919-552-9177	1992	
Gonzalez	Jose Eduardo	113 Cindy Court	Erwin	NC	28339	910-897-7382/910-892-1436	2005	
Goodwin	Cherrill	520 Sunrise Walk	Newport	NC	28570	252-223-5752/252-726-6911	2004	
Gray	James R.	438 Gray Bridge Road	Shallotte	NC	28470	910-678-9601/910-483-2611	1999	
Gurganus	Steve	2206 Nathan Roberson Rd.	Jamesville	NC	27846	252-792-5466	2006	
Hall	Rodney D.	43 Cedar View Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-8780/910-592-3624	2002	
Harper	David	110 Bay Landing Road	Swansboro	NC	28584	252-393-9998/252-393-3457	1984	
Hendrix	Tommy D.	7209 Butler Nursery Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-307-9915/910-609-7956	2005	
Hendrix	Donna M.	7209 Butler Nursery Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-307-9915/910-609-4296		
Holliday	Garland	1590 Five Cent Rd	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-7201	1955	1998
Honeycutt	Chris	423 Hawthorne Drive	Hartsville	SC	29550	910-646-3834/910-654-4850	2006	
Hooks	Edsel	2805 Ridgecrest Dr	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-778-3772/919-735-1385	1960	1996
Horrell	Margaret	PO Box 186	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-557-2578/252-537-9675	1954	1997
Huete	Juana J.	P.O. Box 944	Selma	NC	27576	919-938-5243	1999	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

LICENSED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Jackson	Lamarr	607 Harry West Lane	Pembroke	NC	28372	910-521-8971/910-521-3535	1981	
Jackson	Kevin	219 Beth Street	Greenville	NC	27858	252-355-9293	2005	
Jayroe	Myrtle	3200 Crystal Oak Ln #820	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-247-2970	2003	
Johnson	Mary Belle	12223 NC Hwy 42 E	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-3254/910-525-5554	1997	2007
Johnson	Mitchell R.	420 Stobhill Lane	Holly Springs	NC	27540	919-557-7278/919-753-4602	2005	
Jones	Patsy	3052 Contentnea Road	Wilson	NC	27893	252-243-4325	2004	
Keene	Wayne	305 Steven Street	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-7550/910-259-0250	1998	
Kesling	Pam	179 Highland Creek Lane	Columbia	SC	29212	315-772-7070	1998	
Kinlaw	Randy	226 North 4th St.	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-3345/910-396-3608	1999	
Lawing	Jayne	105 South Watts Street	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-1303	2005	
Little	T. Darrell	642 Derwood Road	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-618-9556	1989	
Lowry	Elzetter	P.O. Box 389	Pembroke	NC	28372	910-521-1012		
Ludwig	Michael S.	317 Longs Plant Farm Road	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-222-3867	2006	
Marriner	Nate	1030 Scotts Ridge Trail	Apex	NC	27502	919-601-7992/919-362-9355	2002	
Martinez	Pedro	763 Roosevelt Spain Rd	Greenville	NC	27834	252-258-3879	2003	
Maynor	Danielle	1104 Warren Road	Erwin	NC	28339	910-658-3218/910-892-4011	1999	
Mendez-Gonzalez	Evelyn	6839 Mangrove Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-213-5340	2006	
Miller	Jerry	120 E. McNeill Drive	Red Springs	NC	28377	910-843-8256	2006	
Mobley	Michael R.	230 Country Club Drive	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-8617	2005	
Montague	Dallas	5042 Old Stantonburg Rd	Wilson	NC	27893	252-234-2771	1994	
Nunez	Carlos	800 West Preston Street	Selma	NC	27576	919-795-9705	2000	

LICENSED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
		Apto.Neki#1, Cerca de la guarderia, Rural de Gravilias,		Costa				
Nunez	Freddy J.	Desanparados,	San Jose	Rica	CA	506-861-4418		
Oliver	Jennifer	Post Office Box 87	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-525-4585	2006	
Overton	Robert J.	423 Lees Country Club Rd.	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-4205/919-658-2535	1981	1992
Page	Edith	4901 Lake Wilson Rd	Elm City	NC	27822	252-237-8578	1965	
Partin	Adam N.	910 Berkshire Road Apartment 19	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-938-0977/919-938-0058	2006	
Pava	Joel	P.O. Box 1568	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-862-3745	2004	
Peacock	Allen	P.O. Box 833	Pine Level	NC	27568	252-813-7104/252-813-3349	2002	
Perry	Brian	1606 Grandview Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-860-4727	1995	
Popoca	Pablo	1405 Bobbolink Drive	Sanford	NC	27330	919-775-3378	2003	
Price	Braxton	422 Hanchey Rd	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-4563/910-285-8802	1998	
Ramos	Isai	3921 Windsorwood Court	Matthews	NC	28105	704-545-3842/704-634-6706	2007	
Reyes	Manuel	2147 West 10th Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-321-8518		
Reyes	Marie	2147 West 10th Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-321-8518		
Reynolds	Michael D.	7147 Goldsboro Road	Wade	NC	28395	910-483-7533/910-980-1162	2005	
Reynolds	Mark D.	7115 Goldsboro Road	Wade	NC	28395	910-578-2883	2005	
Rich	Anthony B.	PO Box 91	Clarkton	NC	28433	910-876-2589	2005	
Rogers	Brian	1100 Quarterpath Drive	Winterville	NC	28590	252-329-7266/252-707-7101	1999	
Rose	William E.	1212 Newton Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-734-2674		
Santini	Aida	660 Wiltshire Road	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-868-5323	2006	
Satterfield	Karon B.	3461 Bradshaw Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-5632	2005	
Smith	Anthony	161 Cobler Drive	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-535-1122	1999	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

LICENSED AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Spence	William	P.O. Box 266	Warrenton	NC	27589	252-456-4810	2001	
Sprinkle	Alec	806 Madison Avenue	Cary	NC	27516	919-467-6732		
Squires	Shelby	564 Turkey Trot-#1 Rd	Washington	NC	27889	252-946-3315	1999	
Taylor	William Tommy	1063 Hopkins Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-217-5063/1-800-997-2653	2004	
Thomas	Allen	2195 W Cumberland St.	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-1890/910-892-4011	2001	
Thompson	Dave	P.O. Box 1312	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-332-4965/252-287-6154	2004	
Thompson	Jonathan	500 Parrish Farm Lane	Benson	NC	27504	919-938-0209	2004	
Thorne	Lorraine	8833 Toisnot Rd	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-442-0844	1998	
Tootle	John	P.O. Box 1163	Newport	NC	28570	252-393-2244	2006	
Walker	Dean	3530 Fennell Town Road	Rocky Point	NC	28457	910-259-1772/910-350-2159	2006	
Walker	Rodney	1641 Dobbin Holmes Road	Fayetteville	NC	28312	910-485-6979/910-485-4367	2005	
Webb	S. W.	PO Box 311	Black Creek	NC	27813	252-291-4733	1994	
Wheeler	John	Post Office Box 129	Falcon	NC	28342	910-230-1956	1980	
Wheeler	Mike	1435 Quarter Road	Swanquarter	NC	27885	252-542-0417		
Williams	Samuel W.	2708 Dan Peele Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-5607	2005	
Williams	Chris	2892 Schooner Lane	Grimesland	NC	27837	252-830-1673	1998	
Williams	John	210 E. Firetower Road	Winterville	NC	28590	252-531-0469/252-522-0287	2000	
Williams	Clara	1957 Crepe Myrtle Lane	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-5091		
Wood	Seth	810 St. Andrews Dr. Apt P	Wilmington	Nc	28412	910-271-2185	2006	

MISSIONARIES

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Arthur	Cheri	413 Stanton Avenue	Waxhaw	NC	28173	704-843-0336/704-843-6563	1997	
Arthur	David	413 Stanton Avenue	Waxhaw	NC	28173	704-843-0336/704-843-6563		
Berry	Linwood	calle Churruca #21	45290 Pantoja, Toledo Spain			910-592-1327	1984	
Berry	Nancy	calle Churruca #21	45290 Pantoja, Toledo Spain			910-592-1327	1996	
Boyd	Rose	189 Red Robin Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-6598/910-980-1101	1977	
Clowers	Bonnie	PO Box 12609	Oklahoma City	OK	73157	910-980-2108	2002	
Clowers	Darrell	PO Box 12609	Oklahoma City	OK	73157	910-980-2108	2002	
Gonzales	Albert	PO Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1372		
Gonzales	Jiep	PO Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342			
Meyer	Althea	PO Box 557	Blantyre Malawi Central		Africa	919-319-8772/919-350-8425	1999	
Parker	Edna	710 Westbrook Avenue	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-4749	1951	1993
Parker	John B.	710 Westbrook Avenue	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-4749	1945	1997
Pitti	Rocio	P. O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1372	2006	
Pitti	Daniel	P. O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1372	2006	
Rogers	Elizabeth	PO Box 557	Blantyre Malawi Central		Africa	27-11-660-7833	1992	
Roy	Ron	PO Box 183	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1372	2002	
Wooten	Ronald S.	PO Box 188	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1419	1987	
Wooten	Sharon L.	PO Box 188	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1419	2005	

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone
Andrade	Angel	2638 Claude Green Road	Robersonville	NC	27871	252-661-3463
Atkinson	Wanda Rose	157 Truitt Road	New Bern	NC	28560	252-637-3520
Barefoot	Ronald	P.O. Box 1006	Coats	NC	27521	919-894-1599
Barefoot	Ronald	804 Ryley Place	Clayton	NC	27520	919-524-9617/919-715-0310x336
Barfield III	George	Post Office Box 1973	Kinston	NC	28503	252-522-5338
Barnett	Janice	2661 Summerlins Crossroad Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-635-2308/910-525-4151
Bedoya	Martha	4003 Elkin Ridge Apt. B	Greenville	NC	27858	252-752-2747
Bennett	Christina	4250 Ramsey Street	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-482-3950/910-488-7474
Blanton	Barry	361 Zoo Road North	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-2350/252-532-3772
Bonilla	Jacobo	1993 Manning Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-321-0266
Booth	Cecille	7585 Rufus Johnson Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-423-7750/910-488-7474
Bowen	George	P.O. Box 1224	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-645-4801/910-678-1116
Bowen	Gail	812 E. 5th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-739-7348 Church
Bowen	Judy	P.O. Box 1224	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-645-4801/910-862-3169
Bradshaw	Lois Brafford	1518 Teague Lane	Kernersville	NC	27284	336-993-8972
Calles	Felicito	P.O. Box 98	Coats	NC	27521	910-230-0012
Carrillo	Isaac	2488 O'Hara Drive	Raeford	NC	28376	910-904-6589
Clack	Lola P.	521 South Vyne Street	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-446-5511
Collier	Linwood	222 Powhatan Trail	Edenton	NC	27932	252-221-2046
Combs	Brenda	1170 Four Way Rd	Snow Hill	NC	28580	919-747-7790
Congleton	Alton Earl	P. O. Box 1241	Chocowinity	NC	27817	252-975-3739
Conner	Pearl					
Conner	Jean	21655 NC Hwy 125	Williamston	NC	27892	252-799-0815
Crispin	Marco	400 Latham Street	Greenville	NC	27834	252-758-5766
Cruz	Jose Obed	77 Capers Walk Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-533-2164

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone
Da Silva	Jose' Dorgival	996 Hardesty Loop Road	Newport	NC	28570	252-726-4501
Davis	Carol	3208 Oaks Road	New Bern	NC	28560	252-637-3654
Davis	Kendall	4439 Clinton Road	Fayetteville	NC	28312	910-213-2225
Davis	Rita	5149 Marracco Drive	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-424-6584
de La Cruz	Javier	PO Box 1315	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-222-0310
de La Cruz	Hector	P.O. Box 122	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-240-2872
Deese	Patsy	1303 Cedarwood Village	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-726-6407/252-726-4142
DeWitt	Jane S.	2462 Stantonsburg Rd #164	Greenville	NC	27834	
Dixon	Jonathan	4709 Trent River Road	New Bern	NC	28562	252-638-4281/252-637-2663
Dortch	Alice Faye	414 W. First Street	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-332-9902
Dunning	Ina	436 US Highway 13 N	Windsor	NC	27983	252-794-3293
Edwards	Sylvia	P.O. Box 684	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-5130
Edwards	Bernice	131 Belfast Ave	Goldsboro	NC	27530	
Enriquez	Rodolfo Nava					
Faulk	Charles N.	315 Maysville School Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-4271
Flennigan	Margaret	673 Tyndall Town Road	Clinton	NC	28328	
French, Jr.	Charles	3263 Fire Tower Road	Walstonburg	NC	27888	252-747-4887/252-524-5461
Garcia	Porfirio	P.O. Box 1315	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-240-1971/252-646-2205
Gonzalez	Julio	1221 Texas Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	
Graves	Chris	5349 White Horse Court	Parkton	NC	28371	910-423-8058
Griffin	Rae Ann B.	2144 Page Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-321-0671/252-756-9975 wk
Guthrie	Marvin	3805 Galantis Drive	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-727-5827
Hardison	Marvin "Dennis"	P. O. Box 506	Arapahoe	NC	28510	252-249-2598/252-249-1647
Hernandez	Marlen "Erenia"	77 Capers Walk Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-533-2164
Holliday	Donnie	2591 Leggett Mill Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-795-3595

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone
Hollingsworth	Blackmon	P.O. Box 369	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-525-4664
Hunt	Elmer	4770 Whitestocking Road	Burgaw	NC	28425	910-259-3925
Jackson	Barbara U.	1734 Swann Street	Fayetteville	NC	28303	910-488-4182
Jernigan	Laura	610 Grapevine Road	Benson	NC	27504	919-894-4295/919-965-8835
Jones	Ashley	107 Darryl Drive	Four Oaks	NC	27524	919-934-3704/919-852-6039
Jones	Odessa	5320 River Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-5934
Keech	Mack	484 Harbinger Street	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-943-2674
Lamm	Majorie	1601 Kincaid Ave C1	Wilson	NC	27893	
Lassiter	Jimmy	304 West College Street	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-2427
Leggett	Vanessa	4377 West Wilson Street	Farmville	NC	27828	252-753-4379
Lewis	Ray	3826 Bess Farm Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-746-4643
Lewis	Gary	3265 Core Point Road	Blounts Creek	NC	27814	252-322-3439
Long	Henry	89 Pineneedle Court	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-824-0704
Mantyla	Lera	1028 Carolina Ave	New Bern	NC	28560	252-638-2855
McAuley	Matthew E.	755 Breedlove Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-459-6278/252-459-7176 wk
McLean, Jr.	Donald Robert	211 Bell Creek Dr.	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-6499/252-728-5126
Mendieta	Melissa	29 Carson Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-249-3744
Montes	Juan	267 Bentonville Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-689-9586
Moore	Susie	203 Meadow Drive	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-635-2401
Morris	Darlene	100 Kevin Court	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-6020
Mozingo	Vickie	634 Stony Creek Church Rd	Goldsboro	NC	27530	
Norris	Christine	463 James Norris Road	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-2552
Norris	John	PO Box 313	Sneads Ferry	NC	28460	910-327-0011
North	Yolanda	5 Manor Lane	Swansboro	NC	28584	910-326-5870/910-450-1648
Ordonez	Oscar	502 Quail Hill St.	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-552-1584

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone
Ovando	Jose	Post Office Box 633	Grifton	NC	28530	252-524-3208
Parker	Ruth R.	147 Early Station Road	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-287-5182/252-332-7771
Parker	Marie	3684 Loop Road	Nashville	NC	27856	
Perez	Dina Duarte Hernandez	5832 Renee Ct.	Wilmington	NC	28403	910-392-7610
Phillips	William L.	981 Evans Rd	Princeton	NC	27569	919-965-5995
Phillips	James C.	1931 Tara Court, Apartment 101	Greenville	NC	27858-8042	252-321-6012/252-714-0718
Pineda	Luis	219 Russell Street	Clinton	NC	28328	910-299-0345/910-592-6050
Pope	Betty Ann	6231 Dunn Road	Roseboro	NC	28382	910-531-4492
Price	William E.	11748 Selma Rd	Middlesex	NC	27557	252-235-5235/252-237-7031
Pridgen	William "Billy"	421 Pinetops Road	Murfreesboro	NC	27855	252-398-8560
Ramos	Juan	516 Mazon Hill Lane	Lillington	NC	27546	919-353-9309
Rodriguez	Jose	105 Inlet Drive	Raeford	NC	28376	910-848-1432
Rogers	Henry Shepherd	1088 Cherry Lane	Bear Grass	NC	27892	252-792-9144
Rose	Betsy	7125 Ada Drive	Wendell	NC	27591	919-201-0154
Salter	Sarah	616 West Britt Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	
Sanchez	Gildardo	6598 Hwy 13	Farmville	NC	27828	252-753-3247/252-341-8315
Sanchez	Jose	29 Carson Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-249-3744
Shaw	Willie	1110 Arrowhead Trail	Edenton	NC	27932	252-221-4450
Siliezar	Jose Armando	PO Box 1107	Benson	NC	27504	919-207-0573
Silvers	Bobby	207 Hemlock Drive	New Bern	NC	28560	252-635-5144
Siquina	Ramon	PO Box 938	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-7803
Siquina	Jose Daniel	128 Lake Circle Lot 87	Seven Springs	NC	28578	
Soto	Jorge	2312 West Cameo Lane	Knightdale	NC	27545	919-965-0583/919-713-0011
Speight	Elizabeth C.	819 East 6th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-738-2651
Steelman	Linda	1228 Bert Winston Rd	Youngsville	NC	27596	919-556-1390/919-515-2013

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone
Taylor	Alice	37 Wayside Drive	Red Springs	NC	28377	910-843-2072/910-521-88734
Terry	Phillip Eugene	209 Hollowell Road	Aulander	NC	27805	252-345-0708
Thigpen	Sue	750 Lyman Road	Beulaville	NC	28518	910-298-6527
Thomas	Linda	P.O. Box 337	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1414/252-636-2100
Thompson	Dolphus	P.O. Box 825	Sneads Ferry	NC	28460	910-327-3618/910-358-4614
Tucubal	Jairo Jeovany	788 Mayville School Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	
Vasquez	William	6 Galaxy Drive	Pope AFB	NC	28308	910-221-7947/910-394-5656
Walters	Johnny	2302 Marshall Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	
Warren	Onnie	1137 Hopkins Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-7366
Whichard	Ella Mae	149 Westfield Drive	Rockingham	NC	28379	919-792-7503
Wilder	Linda	11535 Baldy Hill Road	Middlesex	NC	27557	
Williams	Dorthy	Post Office Box 130	Swanquarter	NC	27885	252-926-1157
Williams	Joseph K.	P.O. Box 292	Bridgeton	NC	28519	252-637-6401
Woody	C. Jay	2804 Chickenfoot Road	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-429-0249/910-670-0821
Woody	Tammy	2804 Chickenfoot Road	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-429-0249
Wyatt	I. C.	P.O. Box 192	New Bern	NC	28560	252-638-1455/252-633-4436
Zapata Rodriguez	Janet	1304 Violet Lane	Greenville	NC	27834	252-413-6870

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

WIDOWS/WIDOWERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone
Batten	Margaret H.	2710 Langston Drive, Apt. 404	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-778-6904
Bland	Madeline	500 East 3rd St Apt. 110	Greenville	NC	27834	252-758-9668
Bradshaw	Lois Brafford	1518 Teague Lane	Kernersville	NC	27284	336-993-8972
Butts	Earline	3980 Stantonsburg Rd.	Greenville	NC	27834	919-752-4884
Casper	Esther	P.O. Box 412	Scotland Neck	NC	27874	
Eatmon	Barbara	PO Box 929	Princeton	NC	27569	919-735-3117
Fulcher	Nora	4600 US Hwy 17N	Ernul	NC	28527	
Gurganus	Gladys	Highlanders Apt 7A Robert St	Red Springs	NC	28377	910-843-4689
Guthrie	Ellen H.	PO Box 5	Harkers Island	NC	28531	252-728-5824/252-728-6222
Guthrie	Blonnie Mae	PO Box 2	Harkers Island	NC	28531	252-225-2241
Horrell	Margaret	PO Box 186	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-557-2578/252-537-9675
Johnson	Allene B.	102 Hillcrest Dr	Smithfield	NC	27577	934-4044
Johnson	Gladys	3714 Willow Run Drive C/O Carolyn J. Stocks	Greenville	NC	27858	252-329-7355
Kirkland	Georgia	908 Church St	Scotland Neck	NC	27874	826-3341
Lambert	Ernesteen	114 S Church Street Apt 2	Newton Grove	NC	28366	910-594-1659
Lucas	Katherine	901 Pecan Lane	Lake Waccamaw	NC	28450	910-646-3453
Marshburn	Myrtle	214 Canterberry Road	Jacksonville	NC	28540	346-4501
McPherson	Evelyn	407 Davis Mill Rd	Selma	NC	27576	965-6531

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

WIDOWS/WIDOWERS

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone
Mooring	Peggy	P.O. Box 339	Bailey	NC	27807	252-235-4241
Morris	Darlene	100 Kevin Court	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-6020
Norris	Christine	463 James Norris Road	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-2552
Ormond	Virginia	308 Ellington St	New Bern	NC	28560	252-637-4908
Osborne	Tillman	Post Office Box 1493	Lumberton	NC	28359	910-671-0066 ext 3339
Parson	Jesse L.	2121 Tramway	Sanford	NC	27330	919-777-0305
Reece	Bessie	465 Andrew Hale Road	Littleton	NC	27850	583-3032
Rogers	Alice Faye	1185 N. Roberts Ave., Apartment A3	Lumberton	NC	28358	919-618-9321
Russell	Juanita	3308 Morganton Rd	Fayetteville	NC	28303	910-864-6647
Stead	Gladys	Flat 3-27 Seddon Street	Timaru		New Zeland	03.686.9884
Todd	Annie Mae	3400 Catherine St	Goldsboro	NC	27530	734-3906
Vick	Lillie	630 Dail Loop Road	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-824-3763
Ward	Leota	2300 Parkway Drive	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-779-3971
Watkins	Ella W.	PO Box 222	Micro	NC	27555	919-284-4713
Whichard	Ella Mae	149 Westfield Drive	Rockingham	NC	28379	919-792-7503
Williams	Kathleen	617 Elks Road	Chocowinity	NC	27817	919-758-1225
Williams	Jean	6 Dogwood Court	Greenville	NC	27834	252-355-7277
Williams	Clara	1957 Crepe Myrtle Lane	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-5091

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	First Name	Last Name	Pastorate	Address	City	ST	Zip
Clinton	Eddie	White	Christ Centered Fellowship CTM	1000 W. Harnett Street	Dunn	NC	28334
Clinton	Dwight	Dunning	Clinton First	834 Challenge Club Lane	Clinton	NC	28328
Clinton	Sherrill	Pope	Community Chapel CTM	710 West Morris Circle	Dunn	NC	28334
Clinton	Rodney D.	Hall	Destiny Outreach	43 Cedar View Lane	Clinton	NC	28328
Clinton	Stanley	King	Goshen New Life	4890 Giddensville Rd	Faison	NC	28341
Clinton	Ken	Milliken	Gospel Tabernacle	2105 West Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334
Clinton	Randy	Anderson	Holland's Chapel	98 Curtis Drive	Erwin	NC	28339
Clinton	Edwin Lee	Norris	Midway	218 Myatt Lane	Angier	NC	27501
Clinton	Jeff	Bartlett	Peniel	3681 Dunn Road	Roseboro	NC	28382
Clinton	L. Ken	White	Saint Matthew	23 Bradshaw Road	Clinton	NC	28328
Clinton	C. Oris	Hubbard	Sharon	PO Box 2	Falcon	NC	28342
Clinton	Andy	Shaffer	The Journey	2645 Taylors Chapel Road	Dunn	NC	28334
Clinton	Chris	Brown	Trinity Lakeshore	716 Carolina Drive	Dunn	NC	28334
Clinton	Larry	Barnhill	Tyndall Grove	27 Corinth Church Road	Salemburg	NC	28385
Clinton	Bobby	Smith	Warsaw	1745 NC Highway 55 W	Mount Olive	NC	28365

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	First Name	Last Name	Pastorate	Address	City	ST	Zip
Fayetteville	Horace	Warwick	Aberdeen	1021 Horseshoe Rd	Aberdeen	NC	28315
Fayetteville	Lydia	Figueroa	Abiding In Him	P.O. Box 9346	Fayetteville	NC	28311
Fayetteville	David W.	Mosher	Baywood	1239 Colts Pride Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28312
Fayetteville	Ashley	Smith	Culbreth Memorial	P.O. Box 128	Falcon	NC	28342
Fayetteville	Ernest	Hinson	Eastside	P.O. Box 1406	Sanford	NC	27332
Fayetteville	Elton	Bryan	Hope Mills	912 Center Church Rd	Sanford	NC	27330
Fayetteville	Wiley	Hughes	Mount Carmel	403 W. Blue Street	St. Pauls	NC	28384
Fayetteville	Robert A.	Ormond	New Life	1716 Catawba Street	Fayetteville	NC	28303
Fayetteville	John	Hedgepeth	Northwood Temple	4250 Ramsey Street	Fayetteville	NC	28311
Fayetteville	Michael	Couillard	Oak Ridge	406 Auger Lane	Stedman	NC	28391
Fayetteville	T. Gregory	Long	Sanford First	8 Stirrup Lane	Durham	NC	27703
Fayetteville	Steven	Jacobs	Shiloh	46 David Lane	Clinton	NC	28328
Fayetteville	Randal	Strickland	Stedman	PO Box 396	Stedman	NC	28391

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	First Name	Last Name	Pastorate	Address	City	ST	Zip
Goldsboro	Steve	Jones	Belfast	129 Willow Brook Drive	Pikeville	NC	27863
Goldsboro	Marcus	Riggs	Bizzell Grove	104 Westwood Drive	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870
Goldsboro	Michael	Barnett	Brock's Chapel	2661 Crossroad Road Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365
Goldsboro	Christopher	Bishop	Jones Grove	1049 Country Club Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365
Goldsboro	Randall	Woodard	Kenly	4802 US 70-A Hwy	Princeton	NC	27569
Goldsboro	Berry	House	Liberty	206 Country Day Road	Goldsboro	NC	27530
Goldsboro	Chris	Watkins	Manley Grove	633 Manley Grove Ch. Rd.	Mount Olive	NC	28365
Goldsboro	Douglas	Bartlett	Mount Olive	564 Country Club Rd.	Mount Olive	NC	28365
Goldsboro	Dempsey	Winstead	Niagara	4316 Leoston Road	Rocky Mount	NC	27803
Goldsboro	Merrill	Davis	Pikes Cross Road	5408 Wellons Court Rd	Wilson	NC	27893
Goldsboro	Roger	Banks	Pine Level	P.O. Box 94	Pine Level	NC	27568
Goldsboro	Jim	Skinner	Saint John	733 South Bentonville Road	Four Oaks	NC	27524
Goldsboro	Bill	Sutton	Tabernacle	3937 Emmaus Church Rd.	Mount Olive	NC	28365
Goldsboro	Jimmy	Whitfield	The First	1204 E 9th St	Goldsboro	NC	27534
Goldsboro	Steve	Dixon	Thunderswamp	1174 Old Smith Chapel Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365
Goldsboro	Ferrell	Hardison	Whitley	2398 US 70 W Hwy	Goldsboro	NC	27530

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	First Name	Last Name	Pastorate	Address	City	ST	Zip
Greenville	Paul C.	Jackson		3100 Sherwood Dr	Greenville	NC	27858
Greenville	Roger	Jones	Albritton	5320 River Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586
Greenville	David	Butts	Ayden	2144 Page Road	Greenville	NC	27858
Greenville	Raymond	Whitehurst	Bethel	P.O. Box 370	Bethel	NC	27812
Greenville	Stacy D.	Hilliard	Breakthrough Revival Center	112 Harrell Street	Greenville	NC	27858
Greenville	Timothy	Creel	Calvary Temple	2406 Umstead Avenue	Greenville	NC	27858-4721
Greenville	Sherwood	O'Neal	Carson Memorial	2400 Deanie Ave	Tarboro	NC	27886
Greenville	Reggie	Ethridge	Family Life Tabernacle	504 Plateau Drive	Greenville	NC	27858
Greenville	Dennis	Barber	Graceway	1264 Main Street	Jamesville	NC	27846
Greenville	Paul	Brafford	Greenville First	204 Brinkley Road	Greenville	NC	27858
Greenville	Jobie	Heath	Grifton	971 NC Hwy 11 South	Kinston	NC	28504
Greenville	Timothy	Pittman	Grimesland	P.O. Box 175	Grimesland	NC	27837
Greenville		Unasigned	Hopewell				
Greenville	Roland L.	Harrell	Kinston First	5817 Heatherstone Dr	Raleigh	NC	27606
Greenville	Marc	Swanner	New Destiny	2102 S. Charles Blvd.	Greenville	NC	27858
Greenville	Allen	Mayo	Saint Paul	1179 Porters Ridge Drive	Greenville	NC	27858
Greenville	Tim	Leggett	Spring of Living Water	4377 W. Wilson St.	Farmville	NC	27828
Greenville	Ricky	Nelms	West Road	Post Office Box 5246	Kinston	NC	28503

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	First Name	Last Name	Pastorate	Address	City	ST	Zip
Hispanic North	Israel	Baizano	Bailey CTM	1959 Memorial Church Road	Fremont	NC	27830
Hispanic North	Jaime	Fuentes	Ebenezer Hispanic	284 Howard Road Lot 19	Newport	NC	28570
Hispanic North	Jose Manuel	Del Villar	Emmanuel Hispanic Church	4208 Tensity	Raleigh	NC	27604
Hispanic North	Rodolfo	Olivo	Fountain of Love	1032 Breeze Lane	Clayton	NC	27520
Hispanic North	Jorge	Soto	Genesis Hispanic	2312 West Cameo Lane	Knightdale	NC	27545
Hispanic North	Francisco	Suero	Hope Hispanic	517 W. Main Street	Clayton	NC	27520
Hispanic North	Manuel	Reyes	Juan 3:16, Lawrenceville CTM	2147 West 10th Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870
Hispanic North	Idelfonso	Vargas	King of Kings, Goldsboro CTM	502 Airport Road	Kinston	NC	28504
Hispanic North	Angel	Andrade	Lilly of the Valley Hispanic	2638 Claude Green Road	Robersonville	NC	27871
Hispanic North	Juana J. Pena	Huete	Miracles and Wonders, Zebulon CTM	P.O. Box 944	Selma	NC	27576
Hispanic North	Silvano Sebastian	Caseres	New Life	217 Bateau Road	Holly Springs	NC	27540
Hispanic North	Marcial	Aguillon	New Wine, Farmville CTM	222 Trinity Drive	Snow Hill	NC	28580
Hispanic North	Abraham	Rodriguez	Oasis	2611 S. Evans Street	Greenville	NC	27834
Hispanic North	Carlos	Nunez	Pine Level	800 West Preston Street	Selma	NC	27576
Hispanic North	Ronny	Santiago	Raleigh CTM	4105 Hollow D. Apt. 244	Raleigh	NC	27612
Hispanic North	Rafael	Rodriguez	Springs of Eternal Life	610 Millbrook Street	Selma	NC	27576
Hispanic North	Julio	Gonzalez	Warrenton CTM	1221 Texas Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	First Name	Last Name	Pastorate	Address	City	ST	Zip
Hispanic South	Alfredo	Vargas	Bethel Hispanic, Raeford Jerusalem CTM, Baywood Hispanic CTM, Rockingham CTM	317 E. Clark Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384
Hispanic South	Lilliana	Avila	Christian Family Center CTM	P.O. Box 158	Falcon	NC	28342
Hispanic South	Joel	Pava	Church Abba Padre, Ivanhoe CTM	P.O. Box 1568	Elizabethtown	NC	28337
Hispanic South	Elizabeth	Echevarria - Rodriquez	Ebenezer - Sanford	1009 Cromarty Avenue	Sanford	NC	27330
Hispanic South	Edgar Ramos	Perez	Gateway Hispanic CTM	5832 Renee Ct.	Wilmington	NC	28403
Hispanic South	Fernando	Angulo	Gospel Tabernacle Hispanic	2105 W. Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334
Hispanic South	Manuel	Cornejo	Jesus is the Truth	1955 Carter Town Road	Clinton	NC	28328
Hispanic South	Jose	Serrano	Light and Salvation - Clinton, Light and Salvation - Duplin CTM	44 Wheat Lane	Clinton	NC	28328
Hispanic South	Luis	Manriquez	New Jerusalem	137 Thicket Drive	Angier	NC	27501
Hispanic South	Luis	Feliz	New Rebirth	1016 E. 7th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358
Hispanic South	Luis	Gonzalez	Northwood Temple Hispanic	6839 Mangrove Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314
Hispanic South	Pablo	Popoca	Prince of Peace	1405 Bobbolink Drive	Sanford	NC	27330
Hispanic South	Juan	Montes	Prince of Peace - Newton Grove	267 Bentonville Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365
Hispanic South	Jose Obed	Cruz	Rivers of Living Water	77 Capers Walk Lane	Clinton	NC	28328
Hispanic South	Gabriel	Bracamontes	Robbins CTM	1308 Goldsboro Street	Sanford	NC	
Hispanic South	Francisco	Suero	Smithfield CTM				
Hispanic South	Enrry	Cantarero	Springs of Revivals	1301 South West Blvd	Clinton	NC	28328
Hispanic South	Mynor Ac	Garcia	Wallace Hispanic, Mount Olive Hispanic	414 E. Hall Street	Wallace	NC	28466
Hispanic South	Jose Armando	Siliezar	Word of God - Benson	PO Box 1107	Benson	NC	27504
Hispanic South	Manuel	Bautista	Word of God - Shallotte	4991 Peregrine Dr. SW	Shallotte	NC	28470
Hispanic South	Isai	Ramos	Worship Center CTM	3921 Windsorwood Court	Matthews	NC	28105

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	First Name	Last Name	Pastorate	Address	City	ST	Zip
Lumberton		Unassigned	Abbottsburg				
Lumberton	Jesse "Jay"	Weaver	Boardman	11249 Old Hwy. 74	Evergreen	NC	28438
Lumberton	Elbert Rozer	Watson	Calvary	143 McAllister and W. Circle	Tarheel	NC	28392
Lumberton	Richard	Robinson	Chadbourn	304 Cape Fear Drive	Whiteville	NC	28472
Lumberton	Jerry	Green	Elizabethtown	2806 Wildwood St.	Elizabethtown	NC	28337
Lumberton	Lyndon	Purifoy	Highest Praise	141 Hickory Road	Whiteville	NC	28472
Lumberton	Gary	Strickland	Kingdom Place	1329 Baywood Road	Fayetteville	NC	28312
Lumberton	Timothy	Bowen	Lumberton First	812 E. 5th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358
Lumberton	Johnny	Walters	Missionary	2302 Marshall Street	Lumberton	NC	28358
Lumberton	Lamarr	Jackson	Mount Olive	607 Harry West Lane	Pembroke	NC	28372
Lumberton	Allen	Pearson	Nakina	9745 Seven Creeks Hwy	Nakina	NC	28455
Lumberton	Tim B.	Henry	Red Springs	PO Box 9865	Fayetteville	NC	28311
Lumberton	Raymond	Faircloth, Sr.	Saint Pauls	P.O. Box 797	Saint Pauls	NC	28384
Lumberton	Robert	Knox	Westview	467 E. Gt. March Ch. Rd.	St. Pauls	NC	28384

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	First Name	Last Name	Pastorate	Address	City	ST	Zip
Morehead City	David	Harper	Cedar Point	110 Bay Landing Road	Swansboro	NC	28584
Morehead City	Bobby	Howard	Crystal Coast	303 Nelson Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586
Morehead City	Maurice	Phelps	Glad Tidings	4314 Ward Drive	Morehead City	NC	28557
Morehead City	David	Wheeler	Graham Memorial	400 Crestwood Drive	Newport	NC	28570
Morehead City	Stacy	Watford	Harker's Island	P.O. Box 262	Harkers Island	NC	28531
Morehead City	Matthew	Smith	Maranatha	2003 Arendell Street	Morehead City	NC	28557
Morehead City	Myrtle	Jayroe	New Creation	3200 Crystal Oak Ln #820	Morehead City	NC	28557
Morehead City	Jonathan	Griffin	Smyrna	P.O. Box 187	Smyrna	NC	28579

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	First Name	Last Name	Pastorate	Address	City	ST	Zip
New Bern	Lee C.	Toler	Alliance	PO Box 1	Alliance	NC	28509
New Bern	Kenneth	Dixon	Bridgeton	940 Halfmoon Rd	New Bern	NC	28560
New Bern	R. Wayne	White	Emmanuel Fellowship	105 Westwood Drive	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870
New Bern	Phillip	Lewis	Friendship (NB)	1713 Tunstall Swamp Rd	Edward	NC	27821
New Bern	Cindy	Midyette	Goose Creek	8467 Hwy 306 South	Arapahoe	NC	28510
New Bern	T.P.	Davis	Heritage	3208 Oaks Road	New Bern	NC	28560
New Bern	Ronnie	Gurganus	Hodges Chapel	2124 Winder Dr	Winterville	NC	28590
New Bern	Tom	Johnson	Holly Hill	P.O. Box 636	Vanceboro	NC	28586
New Bern	Terry L.	Lewis	Lowland	153 Four Paws Rd	Aurora	NC	27806
New Bern	Ben	Britt	New Covenant - NB	1204 Fulcher Lane	New Bern	NC	28562
New Bern	Gary	Lewis	New Hope	3265 Core Point Road	Blounts Creek	NC	27814
New Bern	Joseph K.	Williams	New Vision	P.O. Box 292	Bridgeton	NC	28519
New Bern	Steve	Willis	Reelsboro	208 Pinewood Drive	New Bern	NC	28562
New Bern	I. C.	Wyatt	Trenton	P.O. Box 192	New Bern	NC	28560
New Bern	Patsy	Vaughan	Vanceboro	P.O. Box 572	Vanceboro	NC	28586

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	First Name	Last Name	Pastorate	Address	City	ST	Zip
Raleigh	David	Eichacker		313 Windy Hill Road	Wendell	NC	27591
Raleigh	L. B.	Collins		142 Amy Lane	Benson	NC	27504
Raleigh	Mark	Fields	Benson	2002 Boykin Bridge Road	Clinton	NC	28328
Raleigh	Al	Marks	Christ Cathedral of Praise	2880 NC Hwy 55	Cary	NC	27519
Raleigh	Larry	Kelley	Emmanuel	6224 Lewisend Cr	Raleigh	NC	27615
Raleigh	Vincent	Moore	Evangel	203 Meadow Drive	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526
Raleigh	William	O'Neal	Family Worship Center	755 Lennie Smith Rd	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526
Raleigh	Rob	Keffer	Grace	2721 Rustic Brick Road	Raleigh	NC	27603
Raleigh	Luke	Long	Hope	5005 Satinwood Drive	Clayton	NC	27520
Raleigh	Charles W.	Pitman	Selma	108 James Street	Selma	NC	27576
Raleigh	Wayne E.	White	Smithfield	7209 Brogden Road	Smithfield	NC	27577
Raleigh	Tim	Marriner	The Capital	1308 Highway 70 West	Garner	NC	27529
Raleigh	Adam	Blackmon	The Genesis	3212 Natural Pines Place	Zebulon	NC	27597

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	First Name	Last Name	Pastorate	Address	City	ST	Zip
Rocky Mount	David	Blake	Alert	776 Alert Road	Louisburg	NC	27549
Rocky Mount	Julian	Thompson, Sr.	Brentwood	508 Shiloh Road	Tarboro	NC	27886
Rocky Mount	Vernon	Potter	Ebenezer	1204 Breedlove Road	Nashville	NC	27856
Rocky Mount	Gerald	Parker	Faith Family Worship	2128 Old Mill Road	Rocky Mount	NC	27803
Rocky Mount	Norwood	Starling	Harvest Temple	2267 West Tenth Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870
Rocky Mount	Ralph	Leggett	Hobgood	210 Harris Street	Williamston	NC	27892
Rocky Mount	Anthony	Smith	Liberty (RM)	161 Cobler Drive	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870
Rocky Mount	Danny	Harris	Living Faith Fellowship	P.O. Box 8073	Rocky Mount	NC	27804
Rocky Mount	Norman	Smith	New Covenant Ministries	PO Box 621	Norlina	NC	27563
Rocky Mount	Rudolph	Britt	Roanoke Rapids	217 Hunting Ridge Rd.	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870
Rocky Mount	Dale	Eatmon	Spring Hope	29 Pleasants Way	Louisburg	NC	27549
Rocky Mount	Jessie	Blalock	Tarboro First	138 Golf Course Drive	Pinetops	NC	27864
Rocky Mount	Daniel	Moss	Taylor's Chapel	1955 Sandy Cross Rd	Nashville	NC	27856
Rocky Mount	Donald E.	Zimmerman	Thomas Chapel	5753 Vicksboro Rd	Henderson	NC	27537
Rocky Mount	Michael	Thorn	Trinity	4237 Aurelian Springs Rd	Halifax	NC	27839
Rocky Mount	Dwight	Jones	Vaughan's Chapel	2086 Vaughn Road	Elm City	NC	27822
Rocky Mount	Gene Aubrey	Spear	Victory Praise & Worship	270 Piney Neck Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	First Name	Last Name	Pastorate	Address	City	ST	Zip
Williamston	Medford	Hopkins	Belhaven	746 Old Pamlico Bh. Rd. W.	Belhaven	NC	27810
Williamston	Calvin	Trueblood	Bethany	1248 Tyner Road	Williamston	NC	27892
Williamston	Danny	Gurganus	Faith	1320 Greenhall Rd	Edenton	NC	27932
Williamston	Dallas	Gurganus	Grace Family Fell.	105 Club Drive	Robersonville	NC	27871
Williamston	Harold	Dudley	Hamilton	PO Box 26	Hamilton	NC	27840
Williamston	David	Bryan	Higher Ground -Ah	244 Brinkleyville Road	Ahoskie	NC	27910
Williamston	Reuben	Mosley	Merritts Chapel	5614 Thompson Chapel Rd	Wilson	NC	27896
Williamston	Paul	Edwards	Millennium	113 Bruce Farmer Road	Aulander	NC	27805
Williamston	Donald	Conway	New Beginnings	3623 E. Wilson Street	Farmville	NC	27828
Williamston	Raymond	Potter	Pinetown	PO Box 3038	Greenville	NC	27836
Williamston	Reuben	Batchelor	Rehoboth	3360 Batchelor Road	Nashville	NC	27856
Williamston	Taylor	Latham	Roper	P.O. Box 116	Roper	NC	27970
Williamston	Mike	Wheeler	Swanquarter	1435 Quarter Road	Swanquarter	NC	27885
Williamston	A. Dean	Fulford	Wades Point	2026 W. Old Pamlico Bh Rd	Belhaven	NC	27810
Williamston	William C.	Dunning	Wakelon (Interim Pastor)	436 US Highway 13N	Windsor	NC	27983
Williamston	Roger	Leggett	Williamston First	203 W. Liberty Street	Williamston	NC	27892

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	First Name	Last Name	Pastorate	Address	City	ST	Zip
Wilmington	L. James	Young	Gateway	2905 John Yeamen Road	Wilmington	NC	28405
Wilmington	Phillip	Bland	Good News Ministries	706 Dewitt Street	Jacksonville	NC	28540
Wilmington	Gabriel	Tew	Grace Harbor CTM	P.O. Box 4730	Wilmington	NC	28406
Wilmington	James R.	Gray	Harvest Fellowship	438 Gray Bridge Road	Shallotte	NC	28470
Wilmington	Dean	Walker	Homestead	3530 Fennell Town Road	Rocky Point	NC	28457
Wilmington	John	Norris	Sneads Ferry	PO Box 313	SneadsFerry	NC	28460
Wilmington	Robert J.	Forehand	Wallace	P.O. Box 354	Wallace	NC	28466
Wilmington	Paul	Evans	Wilmington First	7115 Farrington Farms Drive	Wilmington	NC	28411

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCHES/PASTORS

District	First Name	Last Name	Pastorate	Address	City	ST	Zip
Wilson	Sherwood	Page	Black Creek	4830 Lake Wilson Road	Elm City	NC	27822
Wilson	Angel	Padilla	Cornerstone	P.O. Box 252	Middlesex	NC	27557
Wilson	L.B.	Avery	Greater Mount Paran Assembly	2509 B.P. Lane	Rocky Mount	NC	27804
Wilson	A. Jerry	Barbee	Independence	1403 Knollwood Drive	Wilson	NC	27896
Wilson	Tony	Hawley	Lamm's Grove	6005 Lucama Road	Lucama	NC	27851
Wilson	R. L.	Downing	Living Waters Ministries	4508 Chandler Drive	Wilson	NC	27896
Wilson	Sidney B.	Webb	Middlesex	1805 West Nash Street	Wilson	NC	27893
Wilson	Jeremy	Banks	Moore's Chapel	12386 NC Hwy 42 E	Kenly	NC	27542
Wilson	G. David	Wood	Shiloh	5843 Shiloh Church Road	Wilson	NC	27896
Wilson	Shelton	Whitman	Sims	146 Brock-Whitman Lane	Mount Olive	NC	28365
Wilson	Ronnie	Heath	Snow Hill	2568 Gurganus Road	Snow Hill	NC	28580
Wilson	Patsy	Jones	Stantonsburg	3052 Contentnea Road	Wilson	NC	27893
Wilson	Fred	Jones	Thompson Chapel	P.O. Box 1752	Kenly	NC	27542
Wilson	Jerry	Nelson	Westmoreland	1908 Sierra Drive	Wilson	NC	27896
Wilson	Vance	Harrell	Wilson First	2001 Ruann Drive	Wilson	NC	27893

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Clinton	Christ Centered Fellowship CTM	119 Brandywood Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	
Clinton	Clinton First	1901 Sunset Avenue	Clinton	NC	28328	592-3624
Clinton	Community Chapel CTM		Erwin	NC	28339	
Clinton	Destiny Outreach	Hwy 41 W	Harrells	NC		
Clinton	Garland	195 West 2nd Street	Garland	NC	28441	
Clinton	Goshen New Life	3911 Suttontown Road	Faison	NC	28341	910-594-1942
Clinton	Gospel Tabernacle	2105 W. Cumbertland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	
Clinton	Holland's Chapel	2069 Huntley School Rd	Roseboro	NC	28382	910-564-2708
Clinton	Midway	4371 NC 55 East	Erwin	NC	28339	910-897-2738
Clinton	Peniel	3681 Dunn Road	Roseboro	NC	28382	
Clinton	Saint Matthew	1900 Bradshaw Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-5176
Clinton	Sharon	2121 Odom Road	Clinton	NC	28328	
Clinton	The Journey	15375 Spivey's Corner Hwy				
Clinton	Trinity LakeShore	714 Carolina Drive	Dunn	NC	28334-2602	910-891-4549
Clinton	Tyndall Grove	800 Tyndall Grove Road	Clinton	NC	28328	
Clinton	Warsaw	407 E. North Street	Warsaw	NC	28398	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Fayetteville	Aberdeen	217 S. Pinehurst Street	Aberdeen	NC	28315	910-944-2533
Fayetteville	Abiding In Him	1963 Graham Road	Fayetteville	NC	28304	910-429-0312
Fayetteville	Baywood	1830 Baywood Road	Fayetteville	NC	28312	910-483-2916
Fayetteville	Culbreth Memorial	8443 Fayetteville Road	Falcon	NC	28342	
Fayetteville	Eastside	1115 Broadway Road	Sanford	NC	27330	919-774-9591
Fayetteville	Hope Mills	5855 Rockfish Rd	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-425-1203
Fayetteville	Mount Carmel	2569 Owen Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-485-4367
Fayetteville	New Life	2023 Rogers St.	Fayetteville	NC	28303	
Fayetteville	Northwood Temple	4250 Ramsey St.	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-488-7474
Fayetteville	Oak Ridge	5648 Eason Road	Wade	NC	28395	910-484-6800
Fayetteville	Sanford First	3606 Wicker Street Ext Hwy 42 W	Sanford	NC	27330	919-774-6835
Fayetteville	Seed of Faith	7621 Old Raeford	Fayetteville	NC		
Fayetteville	Shiloh	2271 Autry Mill Road	Godwin	NC	28344	
Fayetteville	Stedman	432 Hillsboro Street	Stedman	NC	28391	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Goldsboro	Belfast	3093 N 117 Hwy	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-734-7312
Goldsboro	Bizzell Grove	4700 Bizzell Grove Church Rd	Princeton	NC	27569	919-965-5850
Goldsboro	Brock's Chapel	2661 Summerlins Crossroad	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-8058
Goldsboro	Jones Grove	1049 Country Club Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	
Goldsboro	Kenly	300 College Avenue	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-1865
Goldsboro	Liberty	204 Country Day Road	Goldsboro	NC	27530	
Goldsboro	Manley Grove	633 Manley Grove Church Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-689-9564
Goldsboro	Mount Olive	130 Ed Edmundson Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-5122
Goldsboro	Niagara	1820 Bagley Road	Kenly	NC	27542	252-284-2460
Goldsboro	Pikes Crossroads	2494 Pikeville / Princeton Rd	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-242-5066
Goldsboro	Pine Level	112 E. Blanche Street	Pine Level	NC	27568	919-965-3545
Goldsboro	Saint John	St. John Church Road	Four Oaks	NC	27524	
Goldsboro	Tabernacle	1000 East Ash Street	Goldsboro	NC	27533	919-734-5360
Goldsboro	The First	1100 The First Church Road	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-734-2674/734-4660
Goldsboro	Thunderswamp	1519 Thunder Swamp Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-8147
Goldsboro	Whitley	188 Whitley Church Road	Princeton	NC	27569	919-735-5411

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Greenville	Albritton	668 Tully Hill Road	Kinston	NC	28504	
Greenville	Ayden	4049 NE College Street	Ayden	NC	28513	252-746-8493
Greenville	Bethel	7681 Main Street	Bethel	NC	27812	252-825-7421
Greenville	Breakthrough Revival Center	210 Church Street	Greenville	NC	27834	252-754-2024
Greenville	Calvary Temple	604 Main Street	Winterville	NC	28590	
Greenville	Carson Memorial	Hwy 33	Greenville	NC	27858	
Greenville	Family Life Tabernacle	6630 NC Hwy 43 South	Greenville	NC	27858	
Greenville	Graceway	501 E. 6th Street	Washington	NC	27889	
Greenville	Greenville First	204 Brinkley Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-3315
Greenville	Grifton	923 Hwy 118 E	Grifton	NC	28530	252-524-5881
Greenville	Grimesland	7315 NC Hwy 33 E	Grimesland	NC	27837	
Greenville	Hopewell	3050 Mills Road	Greenville	NC	27858	
Greenville	Kinston First	711 Phillips Road	Kinston	NC	28504	252-522-0287
Greenville	New Destiny	2600 E. Firestower Road	Greenville	NC	27858	
Greenville	Saint Paul	3251 East Tenth Street	Greenville	NC	27858	
Greenville	Spring of Living Water	203 South Davis Drive	Farmville	NC	27828	
Greenville	West Road	601 West Road	Kinston	NC	28501	252-527-2025

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Hispanic North	Bailey CTM	6357 Pin Street	Bailey	NC	27813	252-205-2575
Hispanic North	Ebenezer Hispanic	4621 Country Club Road	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-622-1909
Hispanic North	Edenton CTM	1320 Greenhall Road	Edenton	NC	27932	
Hispanic North	Emmanuel Hispanic	1200 State South Street	Raleigh	NC	27601	919-523-4167
Hispanic North	Farmville CTM	203 South Davis Drive	Farmville	NC	27828	252-916-7107
Hispanic North	Fountain of Love	1308 70 West	Garner	NC	27520	919-553-0891
Hispanic North	Genesis Hispanic	6724 Hankinson Road	Wendell	NC	27591	919-965-5083
Hispanic North	Goldsboro Hispanic CTM	1000 Ash Street	Goldsboro	NC	27530	
Hispanic North	Hope Hispanic CTM	11155 Hwy 70 W	Clayton	NC	27520	919-333-4137
Hispanic North	John 3:16 Hispanic	2147 W. 10th Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-326-4445
Hispanic North	King of Kings Hispanic	711 Phillips Road	Kinston	NC	28501	252-525-1294
Hispanic North	Lawrenceville CTM		Lawrenceville	VA		
Hispanic North	Lilly of the Valley Hispanic	2638 Claude Green Road	Robersonville	NC	27891	252-531-5904
Hispanic North	Miracles And Wonders Hispanic	508 N. Polloce Street	Selma	NC	27576	919-333-0986
Hispanic North	Montecillo, KY CTM	5 Public Square	Montecello	KY	42633	606-348-1561
Hispanic North	New Life Hispanic	218 S. Academy Street	Cary	NC	27511	919-740-4312
Hispanic North	New Wine Hispanic	1826 Hwy 58 South	Snow Hill	NC	28580	252-916-7017
Hispanic North	Oasis - Greenville	204 Brinkley Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-3315
Hispanic North	Pine Level	407 Dr. Danny H. John Jr.	Princeton	NC	27576	919-795-9705
Hispanic North	Raleigh CTM	4102 Green Road Park	Raleigh	NC	27610	919-390-5754
Hispanic North	Springs of Eternal Life	107 Fayetteville Street	Micro	NC	27555	919-2025967
Hispanic North	Tabernacle	21615 US Hwy 64 East	Creswell	NC	27928	252-394-5961
Hispanic North	Warrenton CTM	1085 US Hwy 158 Business W.	Norlina	NC	27563	
Hispanic North	Wilson CTM	3102 Tilghman Road	Wilson	NC	27893	
Hispanic North	Winterville Manatial de Vida CTM	464 Main Street	Winterville	NC	28590	252-752-2747
Hispanic North	Zebulon CTM	508 N. Polloce Street	Selma	NC	27576	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Hispanic South	Baywood Nazareth CTM	1830 Baywood Road	Fayetteville	NC	28312	
Hispanic South	Bethel Hispanic	72 Shaw Mill Road	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-474-2078
Hispanic South	Christian Family Center	8443 Fayetteville Road	Falcon	NC	28342	910-897-4404
Hispanic South	Church Abba Padre CTM	923 South Poplar Street	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-874-0403
Hispanic South	Ebenezer Hispanic	207 McIver Street	Sanford	NC	27330	919-776-8029
Hispanic South	Gateway Hispanic CTM	4815 Wrightsville Ave.	Wilmington	NC	28403	910-392-7610
Hispanic South	Gospel Tabernacle Hispanic	2105 W. Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-890-3350
Hispanic South	Ivanhoe CTM	923 South Poplar Street	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	
Hispanic South	Jesus Is The Truth	1955 Cartertown Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-2897
Hispanic South	Light & Salvation - Clinton	917-B College Street	Clinton	NC	28328	910-249-3434
Hispanic South	Light and Salvation Duplin CTM	57 Third Street	Duplin	NC	28322	910-249-3434
Hispanic South	Mount Olive Hispanic	130 Edmundson Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	910-441-8077
Hispanic South	New Jerusalem	Hwy 50 McGhees Crossroads	Benson	NC	27504	919-255-0106
Hispanic South	New Rebirth	812 E. 5th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-374-4583
Hispanic South	Northwood Temple Hispanic	4250 Ramsey Street	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-488-7474
Hispanic South	Prince of Peace Newton Grove	267 Bentonville Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-689-9586
Hispanic South	Prince of Peace Sanford	3128 Industrial Drive	Sanford	NC	27330	919-356-3290
Hispanic South	Raeford Hispanic CTM	3058 Blue Springs Road	Raeford	NC	28376	
Hispanic South	Rivers of Living Waters	42 Railroad Street	Turkey	NC	28393	910-385-3467
Hispanic South	Robbins CTM	1308 Goldsboro Street	Sanford	NC	27330	
Hispanic South	Rockingham Belen CTM	172 Hannah Pickett Ave	Rockingham	NC		
Hispanic South	Smithfield CTM	517 W. Main Street	Clayton	NC	27520	919-333-4137
Hispanic South	Springs of Revivals	1301 Southwest Blvd.	Clinton	NC	28328	910-385-6057
Hispanic South	Wallace Hispanic	620 North Teachey Road	Wallace	NC	28466	910-441-8077
Hispanic South	Word of God Hispanic - Benson	105 E. Main Street	Benson	NC	27504	
Hispanic South	Word of God Hispanic - Shallotte	6741 Beach Drive SW	Ocean Isle Beach	NC	28469	910-619-8623
Hispanic South	Worship Center CTM	3921 Windsorwood Ct.	Matthews	NC	28105	704-634-6706

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Lumberton	Abbottsburg	14258 Twisted Hickory	Bladenboro	NC	28320	
Lumberton	Bethel	404 E. McLean Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	
Lumberton	Boardman	11249 Old 74	Evergreen	NC	28438	
Lumberton	Calvary	5859 Tar Heel Road	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-739-6306
Lumberton	Chadbourn	518 North Elm Street	Chadbourn	NC	28431	
Lumberton	Elizabethtown	923 South Poplar Street	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-862-8451
Lumberton	Highest Praise		Whiteville	NC		
Lumberton	Kingdom Place	Hwy 211	Lumberton	NC	28358	
Lumberton	Lumberton First	812 East 5th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	
Lumberton	Missionary	102 Elba Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	
Lumberton	Mount Olive	610 Norman Street	Pembroke	NC	28372	
Lumberton	Nakina	9703 Seven Creeks Hy	Nakina	NC	28455	
Lumberton	Red Springs	945 West 3rd Avenue	Red Springs	NC	28377	
Lumberton	Saint Pauls	404 E. McLean Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-4408
Lumberton	Westview	467 E. Great Marsh	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-6311

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Morehead City	Cedar Point	150 Bluff Road	Cedar Point	NC	28584	252-393-3457
Morehead City	Crystal Coast Worship Center	11-1 Salter Path Road	Atlantic Beach	NC	28512	252-247-0012
Morehead City	Glad Tidings	4621 Country Club Road	Morehead City	NC	28557	
Morehead City	Graham Memorial	3448 Mill Creek Road	Newport	NC	28570	252-726-6911
Morehead City	Harker's Island	803 Island Road	Harkers Island	NC	28531	252-728-6222
Morehead City	Maranatha	130 Airport Road	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-7737
Morehead City	New Creation	109 McCotter Blvd	Havelock	NC	28532	
Morehead City	Smyrna	86 Hwy 70 East	Smyrna	NC	28579	252-729-7729

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
New Bern	Alliance	194 Main Street	Alliance	NC	28509	
New Bern	Bridgeton	941 Halfmoon Road	New Bern	NC	28560	
New Bern	Emmanuel Fellowship	Corner LK Drive & Greenlee Rd	New Bern	NC	28562	
New Bern	Friendship (NB)	462 Tunstall Swamp Road	Aurora	NC	27806	252-322-5694
New Bern	Goose Creek	2069 South Goose Creek Rd	Grantsboro	NC	28529	
New Bern	Heritage	3208 Oaks Road	New Bern	NC	28560	
New Bern	Hodges Chapel	549 Carrow Road	Chocowinity	NC	27817	
New Bern	Holly Hill	1080 Piney Neck Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	
New Bern	Lowland	153 Four Paws Road	Aurora	NC	27806	
New Bern	New Covenant	1212 Fulcher Lane	New Bern	NC	28562	252-637-3950
New Bern	New Hope	15022 Hwy 33 E	Blounts Creek	NC	27814	252-322-4494
New Bern	New Vision	60 Hobucken School Road	Hobucken	NC	28537	
New Bern	Reelsboro	221 Neuse Road	New Bern	NC	28560	252-745-7660
New Bern	Trenton	Hwy 41 & Henderson Road	Trenton	NC	28585	252-448-1626
New Bern	Vanceboro	620 First Avenue	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1357

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Raleigh	Benson	407 E. Church Street	Benson	NC	27504	919-894-3992
Raleigh	Christ Cathedral of Praise	2880 NC Hwy 55	Cary	NC	27519	
Raleigh	Emmanuel	Corner of Polk and Elm Street	Raleigh	NC	27604	
Raleigh	Evangel	101 Meadow, Hwy 401	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-552-3421
Raleigh	Family Worship Center		Angier	NC		
Raleigh	Grace	3725 Kildaire Road	Apex	NC	27502	919-362-9355
Raleigh	Hope	11155 US 70 W Suite C	Clayton	NC	27520	919-612-2029
Raleigh	Selma	Corner of Webb & Richardson Streets	Selma	NC	27576	
Raleigh	Smithfield	1000 Wilson Mill Road	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-934-9240
Raleigh	The Capital	1308 Hwy 70 West	Garner	NC	27529	919-772-5919
Raleigh	The Genesis	6724 Hankinson Road	Wendell	NC	27591	

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Rocky Mount	Alert	2343 Pete Smith Road	Louisburg	NC	27549	
Rocky Mount	Brentwood	3808 Main Street	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-0145
Rocky Mount	Ebenezer	1452 First Street Extension	Nashville	NC	27856	252-459-2188
Rocky Mount	Faith Family Worship	4839 Redman Road	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	
Rocky Mount	Harvest Temple	2357 W. 10th Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-5084
Rocky Mount	Hobgood	Corner of 5th and Bay Street	Hobgood	NC	27843	
Rocky Mount	Liberty (RM)	12th and Elm Streets	Weldon	NC	27890	
Rocky Mount	Living Faith Fellowship	1090 Westmount Drive	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-937-2999
Rocky Mount	New Covenant	1085 US Hwy 158 Bus W	Norlina		27563	252-257-0492
Rocky Mount	Roanoke Rapids	738 Vance Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-535-2129
Rocky Mount	Spring Hope	504 Second Street	Spring Hope	NC	27882	
Rocky Mount	Tarboro First	700 W. Howard Avenue	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-8321
Rocky Mount	Taylor's Chapel	1933 Sandy Cross Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-451-0077
Rocky Mount	Thomas Chapel	5256 Vicksboro Road	Henderson	NC	27534	252-438-8427
Rocky Mount	Trinity	4235 Aurelian Springs Rd	Halifax	NC	27839	
Rocky Mount	Vaughan's Chapel	7261 Vaughans Chapel Rd	Elm City	NC	27822	252-443-2876
Rocky Mount	Victory Praise & Worship Center	23775 Hwy 125	Scotland Neck	NC	27874	252-826-5202

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Williamston	Belhaven	West Main Street	Belhaven	NC	27810	
Williamston	Bethany	1248 Tyner Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-0943
Williamston	Faith	1614 Virginia Road	Edenton	NC	27932	252-482-7899
Williamston	Grace Family Fellowship	24093 Hwy 903/ PO Box 995	Robersonville	NC	27871	252-795-4272
Williamston	Hamilton	13756 NC 125 Hwy	Hamilton	NC	27857	252-798-3942
Williamston	Higher Ground	2209 US 13 South	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-332-4044
Williamston	Merritts Chapel	Hwy 125	Oak City	NC	27857	
Williamston	Millennium	247 Millennium Road	Aulander	NC	27805	
Williamston	New Beginnings (Plymouth)	384 Mackey's Road/ PO Box 539	Plymouth	NC	27962	252-793-6685
Williamston	Pinetown	83 Railroad Street	Pinetown	NC	27865	
Williamston	Rehoboth	7611 Bear Grass Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-6296
Williamston	Roper	311 E. Buncombe Street	Roper	NC	27970	
Williamston	Swan Quarter	14 Academy Street	Swan Quarter	NC	27885	
Williamston	Wades Point	5115 Pamlico Beach Rd	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-964-2422
Williamston	Wakelon	Perry School Rd	Aulander	NC	27805	252-345-7841
Williamston	Williamston First	1000 N. Haughton Street	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-7075

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Wilmington	Gateway	4815 Wrightsville Road	Wilmington	NC	28401	
Wilmington	Good News Ministries	102 Doris Avenue East	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-346-3323
Wilmington	Grace Harbor CTM	2150 Chestnut Street	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-313-0577
Wilmington	Harvest Fellowship	438 Gray Bridge Road	Shallotte	NC	28470	910-754-6616
Wilmington	Homestead	8348 Penderlea Hwy	Willard	NC	28478	910-285-7314
Wilmington	Jacksonville Somoans CTM	102 Doris Avenue East	Jacksonville	NC	28540	
Wilmington	Mission For Christ (Verona) CTM					
Wilmington	Sneads Ferry	345 Fulcher Landing Rd	Sneads Ferry	NC	28460	
Wilmington	Wallace	311 South Cumberland St.	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-2900
Wilmington	Wilmington First	2901 Chestnut Street	Wilmington	NC	28405	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH REGISTER

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Telephone
Wilson	Black Creek	511 Center Street	Black Creek	NC	27813	
Wilson	Cornerstone	6757 Pine Street	Bailey	NC	27807	252-235-2435
Wilson	Greater Mount Paran Assembly	2137 Whitley Road	Wilson	NC	27893	
Wilson	Independence	8672 New Sandy Hill Church Rd	Bailey	NC	27807	252-235-6164
Wilson	Lamm's Grove	6037 Wiggins Mill Road	Lucama	NC	27851	252-239-1551
Wilson	Living Waters	3102 Tilgham Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-291-5614
Wilson	Middlesex	11425 Rockside Road	Middlesex	NC	27557	
Wilson	Moores Chapel	12424 NC 42 East	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-5085
Wilson	Shiloh	Corner of Lamm Rd. & Shiloh Church Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-0597
Wilson	Sims	6747 US 264 ALT	Sims	NC	27880	252-293-0283
Wilson	Snow Hill	205 Eastover Street	Snow Hill	NC	28580	252-747-2596
Wilson	Stantonsburg	309 Moyton Road	Stantonsburg	NC	27883	252-238-2680
Wilson	Thompson Chapel	5620 Thompson Chapel Rd	Wilson	NC	27896	252-243-6502
Wilson	Westmoreland	2409 W. Nash Street	Wilson	NC	27893	252-237-0636
Wilson	Wilson First	2000 Ruann Drive	Wilson	NC	27893	252-243-3487

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

IN MEMORIAL

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, 'Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them'." (Revelation 14:13)

NAME	YEAR JOINED	YEAR DIED
Laban Jones	1910	1914
J. H. Crisp	1914	1915
F. L. Jullerat	1913	1915
Joseph Edwards	1911	1917
E. C. Gainey	1915	1918
P. F. Little	1917	1924
R. D. Noble	1912	1925
J. B. Williams	1908	1927
Heber Baker	1925	1929
W. W. Pough	1912	1929
J. D. Rollins	1912	1929
J. C. Daniels	1908	1929
E. D. Morris	1917	1930
M. S. Paramore	1908	1930
T. J. Smith	1908	1931
S. D. Page	1898	1934
J. E. Elks	1926	1936
M. D. Sellers	1921	1938
W. T. Merritt	1918	1941
J. M. Howell	1905	1942
M. H. Isreal		1945
W. L. Lloyd	1942	1945
J. W. Wilson	1933	1945
H. W. Farmer	1909	1946
N. J. Medford	1910	1946
W. J. Noble	1910	1946
S. C. Hodges	1909	1947
J. H. Sutton	1907	1947
J. G. Sewell	1924	1948
Mrs. Beadie Noble	1912	1949
Mrs. Edith Sutton	1924	1950
M. H. Alexander	1928	1951
T. H. Rousseau	1915	1951
Mrs. Victoria Moore	1928	1952
H. E. Oxendine	1931	1954
J. G. Spivey	1923	1955
A. M. Waddell	1955	1956
C. A. Page	1955	1956
T. M. Bizzell	1913	1956
Nathan Tyson	1940	1957
W. L. Mayo	1919	1957
James F. Eppes	1915	1957
E. S. Beasley	1914	1958

J. A. Howard	1928	1958
C. B. Strickland	1900	1959
O. D. Lambert	1927	1959
Franklin E. Barr	1958	1959
Mavis Lee Oakley	1931	1960
J. W. Wellons	1918	1961
J. G. Crocker	1913	1962
L. C. Lassiter	1920	1962
W. B. Howell	1955	1962
David Davis	1937	1962
A. H. Butler	1903	1963
Richard Hoggard	1962	1963
H. C. King	1909	1963
Mrs. Effie Poland	1934	1964
M. D. Freeman	1943	1964
C. J. Seuis	1936	1964
Mrs. Hazel Wilson	1951	1964
R. M. Pope	1949	1965
Mrs. W. D. Sheppard	1922	1965
E. B. Price	1946	1965
J. W. Berry	1924	1966
Jesse G. Daniels	1947	1967
Thirl V. Hux	1961	1967
S. T. Harris	1928	1968
Mrs. Effie Williams	1955	1969
Mrs. Louise Phillips	1966	1969
Mrs. I. S. Taylor	1942	1969
J. L. Russell, Sr.	1940	1969
James H. Jackson	1955	1969
B. R. Walker	1949	1969
Mrs. Eva B. Rousseau	1919	1970
W. B. Godwin	1916	1970
J. D. Wheeler	1946	1971
W. H. Turner	1915	1971
H. D. Marshburn	1935	1972
J. B. Lee	1950	1972
D. J. Little	1913	1973
John A. Smith	1951	1973
James W. Butler	1940	1973
William R. Johnson	1926	1974
Keith T. Marriner	1962	1974
F. L. Daniels	1951	1974
Bailey C. Lewis	1948	1975
Viola Benson Jarvis	1946	1975
L. V. Emmanuel	1954	1975
N. J. Ward	1935	1976
L. E. Turpin	1959	1976
C. W. Thompson, Jr.	1968	1977
J. W. Bunch	1944	1977
Jack E. Scott	1969	1978
Eugenia McCartney	1947	1978
Jerome Hodges	1915	1978
D. F. Fulcher	1937	1978

J. C. Millard	1947	1978
T. M. Spencer	1951	1978
Mrs. W. H. Turner	1932	1978
Fred Weaver	1929	1980
H. Willard Watson	1946	1980
R. H. Brafford	1946	1980
A. B. Howard	1943	1981
S. A. Fann	1914	1982
Elma Ackenback	1943	1982
J. B. Stone	1952	1983
Doris Jones	1958	1983
James W. Johnson	1952	1983
T. O. Todd	1929	1983
Alex Parson	1952	1983
J. Louis Williams	1957	1983
O. C. Cowan	1933	1983
W. Thomas Smith	1967	1983
Hubert Bland	1957	1984
E. W. Downing	1931	1984
Ola Porter	1954	1984
J. D. Thigpen	1964	1984
J. Moses Thomas	1944	1984
Mrs. J. O. Bell	1945	1985
Mrs. Erna Brooks	1947	1985
Harvey E. Johnson	1948	1985
M. D. McPherson	1948	1985
L. E. Peyton	1936	1985
Mrs. Henrietta Turpin	1951	1985
Mrs. Martha Williams	1945	1986
Horace Rogers	1968	1986
Gertrude Horton	1955	1986
Ronald Sasser, Jr.	1969	1987
James Rufus Evans	1954	1987
James Russell Fields	1967	1987
Richard J. Sasser	1938	1987
J. Albert Taylor	1947	1987
Walter M. Hudnell	1942	1988
W. E. Thompson	1936	1988
Ethel Strickland	1928	1989
Sam L. Whichard	1952	1989
Rethea Clark	1946	1990
Ray M. Braxton	1979	1990
Thomas Alvah Watson	1951	1990
Earl Grayson Marshburn	1951	1990
Mae Thomas	1948	1991
Willaim Troy Reece	1969	1991
W. Eddie Morris	1929	1991
Perry Autry	1950	1991
John W. Brooks	1915	1992
Lessie Polston	1940	1992
J. E. Knapp	1948	1992
Lacie Vick	1951	1992
Lenwood Brothers	1983	1992

David Kirkland	1977	1992
J. Hubert Thompson	1955	1993
Margaret Russell	1950	1993
J. Floyd Williams	1942	1994
Daniel Jones	1960	1994
Allen Weaver	1989	1994
James K. Rawls	1955	1994
H. M. Pope	1935	1995
Carrie Bullard	1991	1995
Leland Eatmon	1966	1995
Walter Floyd	1992	1995
O. T. Howard	1933	1995
C. E. Hester	1940	1996
Ralph Johnson	1932	1996
W. K. White	1945	1996
Irene Ellenburg	1990	1996
Peter Ribis	1953	1997
W. Harvey Morris	1932	1997
Frank Moore	1967	1997
C. L. Turpin	1951	1997
Fannie Mae Jones	1940	1997
George Casper	1943	1997
Preston Lane	1994	1997
H. Ray Stewart	1990	1997
J. Everette Eatmon	1950	1998
Mozelle Huggins Dowd	1950	1999
H. Ray Ward	1967	1999
B. C. Horrell	1949	2000
J. R. Clark	1974	2000
J. Paul Jones	1946	2000
Ralph Lambert	1956	2000
Garland Murray	1953	2000
John Stead	1965	2000
Gordon Morris	1986	2000
L. H. Leggett	1964	2001
Virginia Bridgeman	1981	2001
Rick Hurst	1989	2001
N. Doner Lucas	1956	2002
Norman Butts	1954	2002
Ethel Bailey	1959	2002
Roy Williams	1954	2003
Roy Norris	1989	2003
Shelly McDonald	2002	2003
Kenny Clark	1974	2003
Elmer Mooring	1969	2003
L. L. Lassiter	1959	2003
Lynette Mosley	1957	2003
W. O. Foreman	1963	2003
Samuel J. Williams	1942	2003
Lester Ormond	1956	2004
Thomas Bizzell	1954	2004
Thad White	1950	2004
Joseph Edwards	1974	2005

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Joe Russell----------	1949	2005
Clayton Guthrie----------	1956	2005
Cullen Gurganus----------	1971	2005
Jack Jayroe----------	1950	2005
W. M. Watkins----------	1946	2005
Lois Linton----------	2000	2005
Ruth Heath----------	1948	2005
Luetta P. Morris----------	1954	2005
Georgia Osborne----------	1964	2006
W. G. Batten----------	1935	2006
Wiley Vick----------	1949	2006

NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION
QUADRENNIAL CONFERENCE
MAY 19-20, 2006
AGENDA

Friday, May 19, Morning Session

8:30 A.M.	Enrollment & Registration
9:00 A.M.	Call to Order – Bishop Chris Thompson, Conference Superintendent Welcome, Choruses
9:15 A.M.	Introduction of Presiding Officer, Reverend Edward Wood
9:20 A.M.	Devotion and Communion, Reverend Wood
10:15 A.M.	Reports Report of Decorum Committee, Chairperson Mrs. Linda Thomas Report of Examining Committee Report of Bishop and State of the Conference – Bishop Chris Thompson Report of Assistant Superintendent – Reverend Jimmy Whitfield Report of Secretary/Treasurer & Treasurer's Report – Reverend Roland Harrell Report of Conference Board Members Reverend Bobby Williams Reverend Danny Nelson Reverend Elton Bryan Reverend Gary Strickland Reverend Paul Brafford Church Education Ministries Director – Reverend Charles Boyd Hispanic Supervisor – Reverend Luis Avila Women's Ministries Director – Director Patsy Deese Men's Ministries Director – Ronnie Basden Approve Reports and Pass Character
11:00 A.M.	Awarding of License to Candidastes*
11:30 A.M.	Appreciation Committee Report* - Chairman Rev. Paul Brafford
12:30 P.M.	Lunch

Friday, May 19, Afternoon Session

2:00 P.M.	Conference Reconvenes Election of Officials Introduction of Hispanic Pastors/Ministers

	Resolutions Committee Report – Chairman, Reverend Jimmy Whitfield Recognitions and Awards** Church Education Ministries Committee Report – Chairman, Reverend Paul Evans
5:30 P.M.	Recess

Saturday May 20, Morning Session

9:00 A.M.	Conference Reconvenes Choruses Reports from Visiting Institutional Representatives Evangelism/World Missions Committee Report – Chairman Reverend Vance Harrell Superannuation Report – Reverend Roland Harrell
10:30 A.M.	Memoirs Committee Report* - Chairperson Reverend Bobby Williams
11:00 A.M.	Ordination Service* - Reverend Edward Wood
12:30 P.M.	Lunch
2:00 P.M.	Conference Reconvenes
	Finance Committee Report – Chairman, Reverend Wiley Hughes Superannuation Committee Report – Reverend Roland Harrell
	Miscellaneous Business
	Election of Examining Committee Members By-Laws – Reverend Roland Harrell Other

* Special Note: We will break at the appointed time in business for these items.
**Special Note: These items will be worked within the normal business.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
INTERNATIONAL PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION
QUADRENNIAL CONFERENCE
MAY 19-20, 2006

The Ninety-Sixth Annual Session of Conference (Quadrennial Session) was called to order in the New J. A. Culbreth Memorial Auditorium at Falcon at 9:00 AM by Superintendent Bishop D. Chris Thompson who welcomed the delegation.

Wiley Hughes led the delegation in singing "The Old Time Power" and "The Days of Elijah".

Bishop Thompson read John 3:5, I Thessalonians 4:3 and Acts 2:2 and invited God to "do it again"., To save, sanctify and fill with His Holy Spirit.

Rev. T. Elwood Long, Superintendent of Falcon Children's Home, and former Conference Superintendent led the delegation in prayer.

Bishop Thompson introduced the Presiding Officer, Reverend Edward Wood, Executive Director of Stewardship Ministries of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church.

Reverend Wood read from Romans 12:1-3 and charged the delegation to give God their all, reminding them it was a "reasonable service".

The Presiding Officer called the Conference to order for the consideration of business.

The Decorum Committee Report was read by Chairperson, Mrs. Linda Thomas who moved the adoption of the report. The motion to adopt was seconded and the report was adopted by voice vote.

ENROLLMENT OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

Rose Alligood, Patricia Aman, Calvin Anderson, Randy Anderson, Fernando Angulo, Vince Arnold, David Arthur, L. B. Avery, Luis Avila, Roger Banks, Jerry Barbee, Karen Barnhill, Doug Bartlett, Jeffrey Bartlett, Michael Barnett, Reuben Batchelor, Linwood Berry, Nancy Berry, Adam Blackwell, Phillip Bland, Jessie Blalock, Ray Bonner, Timothy Bowen, Charles Boyd, Rose Boyd, Phil Bowden, Paul Brafford, Rudolph Britt, Chris Brown, Elton Bryan, James Michael Capps, Kelly Clark, Francisco Concepcion, Gerald Corbett, William C. Daniels, T. P. Davis, J. Frederick Dixon, Steve Dixon, Ralph Downing, Dwight Dunning, Kathy Duszynski, Dale Eatman, Lisa Edward, Paul Edwards, Steve Enloe, Paul Evans, Raymond Faircloth, Sr., Wilda Faircloth, Mark Fields, Lydia Figueroa, Bobby Forehand, Joe Francisco, Jerry T. Green, Luis Gonzalez, Jonathan Griffin, Dallas Gurganus, Danny Gurganus, Ronnie Gurganus, Michael Harrell, Roland Harrell, Vance Harrell, Danny Harris, Tony Hawley, John Hedgepeth, Erfie Hayes, Jobie Heath, Ronnie Kay Heath, Stacy Hilliard, John Hinson, Patrick Hodge, Medford Hopkins, Berry House, Bobby Howard, John Howard, Oris Hubbard, Wiley Hughes, Paul C. Jackson, Robert Paul Jackson, Steven Jacobs, Tom Johnson, Dwight Jones, John Jones, Roger Jones, Sam Jones, Steve Jones, Robert Keffer, Larry Kelley, Stanley King, Robert Knox, Roger Leggett, Tim Leggett, Terry Lewis, Luke Long, T. Elwood Long, T. Gregory Long, Luis Manriquez, D. Shane Marley, Tim Marriner, Janice Marshburn, Allen Mayo, Cindy Midgett, Ken Milliken, Bethea Moore, Vince Moore, David W. Mosher, Daniel Moss, Ricky Nelms, Danny Nelson, Jerry Nelson, Edwin Norris, Sandra Nowiski, Jon Oliver, Micheal Oliver, Migueline Olivo, Rodolfo Olivo, Robert Ormond, Sherwood O'Neal, Fay Page,

Sherwood Page, Gerald Parker, Allen Pearson, Willis Pearson, Idgar Perez, Tim Pittman, Johnie Pollard, Vernon Potter, Jeff Radford, Marcus Riggs, Deborah Riley, Richard Robinson, Abraham Rodriguez, Anthony Rogers, Daniel Rollins, Bill Rose, Hubert Sapp, Karen Sapp, Jose Serrano, Andy Shaffer, Jim skinner, Ashley Smith, Bobby Smith, Jeffrey Smith, Larry Smith, Matthew Smith, Norman Smith, Aubry Spear, Ben Spearman, Norwood Starling, Gary Strickland, Randal Strickland, Francisco Suero, Naomi Suero, Johnny Sutton, Marc Swanner, Marjorie Teachey, George Terry, D. Chris Thompson, Julian Thompson, Louise Thompson, Calvin Trueblood, Ken Turner, Alfredo Vargas, Idelfonso Vargas, Patsy Vaughan, Carmem Vieira, Marty Warren, Stacy Watford, Jay Weaver, Samuel Weaver, Sr., David Wheeler, K Edward White, Jr., Wayne White, Jimmy Whitfield, Raymond Whitehurst, Shelton Whitman, Terry Whittenton, Steve Willis, Bobby Williams, David Wood, John Yates, Donald Zimmerman.

ENROLLMENT OF LICENSES MINISTERS

Jerry Banks, Larry Barnhill, Michael Barnett, Carrie Bathcelor, David Berry, Christopher Bishop, John Brisson. Benjamin Britt, Kristen Brown, David Bryan, Enrry Cantarero, Michael Couillard, Jonathan Daniels, Kendall Davis, Greg Dixon, Harold Dudley, Elizabeth Echevarria, Renee Ellis, Reggie Ethridge.Ray Faircloth, Jr., Douglas Faulk, Leotilde Feliz, Luis Feliz, Mynor Ac Garcia, Joseph Gardner, Jose Gonzalez., James Gray , Steven Gurganus, Rodney Hall, Donna Hendrix, Tommy Hendrix, Ernest Hinson, Chris Honeycutt, Steve Jackson, Mary Belle Johnson, Mitchel Johnson, Patsy Jones, Wayne Keene, Phillip Lewis, Darrell Little, Michael Ludwig, Nate Marriner, Jerry Miller, Edward McAuley, Jr., Carlos Nunez, Ellis Oliver, Jennifer Oliver, Edith Page, Adam Partin, Joel Pava, Allen Peacock, Brian Perry, Daniel Pitti, Sr., Rocio Casazola Pitti, Brixton Price,Anthony Rich, Manuel A. Reyes, Maria Reyes, Mark Reynolds, Michael Reynolds, William Rose, Karon Satterfield, Anthony Smith, Alex Sprinkle, Shelby Squires, Allen Thomas, Jonathan Thompson, Loraine Thorne, Elbert Watson, Selma Webb, Mike Wheeler, Ken White, John Williams, Samuel Wayne Williams, Seth Wood.

ENROLLMENT OF SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Elsie Arthur, Joseph Arthur, Eva Brown, Linwood Butts, W. David Butts, Wiley T. Clark, Linwood Conner, Timothy Creel, Kenneth Dixon, William Dunning, Frank Gentry, Conrad Hall, Tim Henry, R. N. Hood, Jesse Horne, Margaret Horrell, Lester Jarrett, Ralph Jernigan, Patricia Johnson, Theodore Johnson, Fred Jones, Lotis Joyner, Pauline Knowles, Elton Lancaster, Linwood Manning, Reuben Mosley, James McCandless, Lalleon Narron, Christine Norris, Edna Parker, Patsy Payne, Jettie Parker, John B. Parker, Mary Susan Parker, Richard Parson, Blanche Pollard, Hildred Potter, Raymond Potter, Haywood Price. Marvin Rogers, W. B. Satterfield, John Slye, Louise Smith, James Swinson, Hill Teachey, Emmett Turner, W. H. Tyson, Paul Weaver, Marvin Whitfield, Jimmy C. Williams, Dempsey Winstead, William Wooten.

ENROLLMENT OF LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Martha Bedoya, Laura Jernigan, Ray Lewis, John Norris, Betty Pope, William Price, Onnie Warren, C. Jay Woody, Jr., I. C. Wyatt

ENROLLMENT OF MINISTERS/PASTOR'S WIVES

Marie Anderson, Judy Barbee, Kathy Barnhill, Laura Boyd, Alethea Britt, Phyllis Britt, Dacia Bryan, Mary Ida Butts, Mazil Butts, Mary Ellen Couillard, Carol Davis, Carolyn Dixon, Gloria Dixon , Leah Dixon, Helen Dudley, Pam Eatmon, Bonnie Edwards, Jenny Faircloth, Teresa Green, Felicia Griffin, Cynthia Gurganus, Mavis Hall, Phyllis Harrell, Sandra Harrell, Christine Heath, Rose Hubbard, Wendy Hughes, Elaine Jackson,Elma Dean Jarrett , Jackie Jones, Charmaine Keffer, Kathryn Knox, Joyce Manning, Debbie Mayo, Susie Moore, Sudie

McCandless, Margie Narron, Darnell Nelms, Rose Nelson, Teresa Nelson, Dorothy Norris, Mary O'Neal, Juanita Ormond, Jean Rogers, Judy Rogers, Betty Thomspon, Lois Trueblood, Jane Warren, Ruth Watson, Ann Weaver, Joy Weaver, Joyce Weaver, Winnie White, Regenia Whitfield, Lorena Williams, Joyce Wyatt

ENROLLMENT OF DELEGATES

CLINTON:
Clinton – Nadine Wilson, George Wilson, Joey Leggett, W. F. Carr
Garland –
Gospel Tabernacle –
Hollands Chapel –
Midway – Gerald Young, Margie Pleasant
New Life (Goshen) – Dean King, Moses King
Peniel – Francis Williams, Francis Hollingsworth, Plato Faircloth
River of Living Waters –
Saint Matthews –
Sharon –
Trinity Lakeshore –
Tyndall Grove – Margaret Flenniken
Warsaw – Donald House

FAYETTEVILLE:
Aberdeen –
Abiding In Him – Jose Delgado, Miguel Figueroa
Baywood – Nathan Shipp, Gina Page, Melba Hughes, James Hughes
Culbreth Memorial – Janice Lucas, Vernon Parnell, Enoch Hamilton, Barbara Lancaster
Eastside – Bobby Baker, Florence Baker, Barbara Yates
Ebenezer (Hispanic) – Luz M. Reyes, Cesia Stakermann
Grace Community –
Hope Mills – James Robinson
Iglesia Principe de Pas –
Mount Carmel – Bud Faircloth, Chris Graves, Paul Britt, Joe Jones
New Life –
Northwood Temple -- Jack Kelley
Oak Ridge – David Hayes
Sanford First –
Shiloh – Donald Robinson, Tammy Sue Davis
Stedman – Joyce Hodges, Bobby Alford

GOLDSBORO:
Belfast – Joan Peele, Jan Sykes
Bizzell Grove – Heidi M. Sullivan
Brocks Chapel –
Jones Grove – Ernest Whitman
Liberty –
Manley Grove –
Mount Olive – Joyce Swinson, Jeff Sartin, Peggy Sartin, Jeff Dail
Niagara – Leslie Finch, R. J. Hooks
Pikes Crossroads –
Pine Level –
Saint John –
Tabernacle –
The First – Brian Taylor, Scarlet Bonner, Terry Boyette
Thunderswamp –Mevle Darden, Jean Darden

Whitley --
GREENVILLE:
Albritton –Odessa Jones
Ayden – Mary Manning
Bethel – Nannie Butler, Leona W. Cherry
Calvary Temple – Ruth Creel, David Nobles, Esther Joyner
Carson Memorial – Larry Sutton
Ebenezer –
Faith –
Family Life Tabernacle –
Graceway –
Greenville First – Johnny Jackson, C. J. Cannon, Ruth Jones, Jean Gore, Raymond Bullock
Grifton – Ardathy Spikes
Grimesland – Lajaune Pittman
Hopewell –
King of Kings – Melesio Bordaes
Kinston –Sam Jones, Gary Jones, Sonny Cruz, Roger Boles
Oasis de Expeianea – Jose Ovioado, Gildardo Sanchez,Maula Gomez,Heiton Condero
Rey de Reyes –
Saint Paul –
Spring of Living Water – Alma Denning
Westroad – Michael Sykes, Shelby Sykes
LUMBERTON:
Abbottsburg –
Bethel – Edgar Veliz
Boardman – Rilly Richardson
Calvary –
Chadbourn –
Elizabethtown – Darlene Norris
Highest Praise
Iglesia –
Lumberton – David Branch, Thomas Little, Billy Stone, Wilton Herring, Henry Edwards
Missionary –
Mount Olive –
Nakina –
Red Springs – Nancy Farmer
Saint Pauls – Shelley Faircloth, Buck Gerry
Westview – Jimmy Ratley
MOREHEAD CITY:
Cedar Point –
Crystal Coast –
Ebenezer Hispanic –
Glad Tidings – Judy Nicholson, Frank Eagle, Ben Nicholson
Graham Memorial –
Harker's Island – Anthony Nelson
Maranatha – Patsy Deese, Jeff Sadler, Debbie Sadler, Philip Adams
Smyrna – Doug Johnson, Harry Taylor, Malcolm Garland
NEW BERN:
Alliance –
Bridgeton –
Friendship –
Goose Creek – Mary Cuthrell

Harvest Temple – E. Ray Maready
Heritage –
Hodges Chapel –
Holly Hill – Harry Stewart, Linda Thomas
Lighthouse –
Lowland –
New Bern –
New Hope –
New Vision –
Reelsboro –
Trenton –Steven Mercer
Trinity –
Vanceboro –

RALEIGH:

Benson: --
Chapel of Hope –
Covenant Family Fellowship –
Emmanuel – Linda Stephenson, Betty Kelley, George Stephenson, Bobbie Mosher
Evangel –
Family Worship Center –
Grace Church --
Micro –
Selma –
Smithfield –
The Capital –
The Genesis – Ralph Boyette

ROCKY MOUNT:

Alert –
Brentwood –
Calvary Temple –
Ebenezer – Lynn H. Hicks
Harvest Temple – James Carlisle
Hobgood – Mavis House, Milton S. House, Jr.
John 3:16 –
Liberty –Mary Mozingo
Living Faith – Louise Hayes, Wayne Hayes, Mike Bishop, Barbara Bishop
New Covenant – Claude Jordan
Roanoke Rapids – Larry Borrell
Spring Hope –
Tarboro First –
Taylor's Chapel –
Thomas Chapel – Mickey Ayscias
Trinity –
Vaughan –
Vicks Chapel – Buddy Sills
Victory Praise & Worship –

WILLIAMSTON:

Belhaven –
Bethany – Marvin Howell, Doris Howell
Faith –
Grace Family Fellowship – Douglas Goddard, Hugh Modlin
Hamilton –

Higher Ground –
Merritts Chapel –
Millennium –Lou Bridgers, Joyce Lassiter, Richard Lassiter, Gordon Knox
Pinetown – Shirley Potter
Plymouth –
Rehoboth – Wanda Williams
Roper – Tommy Marriner, Sheila Latham, Taylor Latham
Swanquarter – Rhonda Wheeler
Wades Point –
Wakelon –
Williamston – Jean Conner, Bennie Leggett
Windsor –
WILMINTON:
Gateway – Rose Wooten
Good News Ministries – Ruth Foley
Harvest Fellowship –
Homestead – Dean Walker
Manantial de Avivamiento – Yohny Cantarero
New Life –
Sneads Ferry – Jackie Thompson
Wallace –Debbie Wood, David Wood, Elmer Hunt, Sue Keene, Mary Lois Wulzyn
Wilmington –Betsy Gainey, Hilda Gainey, Annie Gainey, H. P. Williamson, Magaly Ovarte de perez
WILSON:
Black Creek – Richard Durham
Cornerstone –
Friendship –
Mount Paran Assembly – Kenneth Brewer
Independence – Judy Boyette
Kenly –
Lamm's Grove – Esther Morris
Living Waters –
Middlesex – Nellie Price
Moore's Chapel – Ernest Johnson
Shiloh – Glenn R. Davis, Eugene Lucas
Sims –
Snow Hill – Ethel Prichard, Eugene Prichard
Stantonsburg – Jimmy Jones, Joyce Hill
Thompson Chapel – William R. Page
Westmoreland –
Wilson – Thomas Proctor

The Secretary-Treasurer reported the official enrollment of the Conference was 549.

Bishop Thompson offered a motion to give seat and voice to all visiting ministers. The motion was seconded. Visitors were recognized and by voice vote were given seat and voice.

The Examining Committee report was read by Bishop Thompson. Adoption of the report was moved and seconded and passed by voice vote.

Ordination Candidates: Elizabeth Rose Haddock Alligood, Jeremy O'Neil Banks, Michael L. Barnett, Karen Simpson Barnhill, Michael Ronald Couillard, Gregory W. Dixon, Jr., C. Harold

Dudley, Wilda J. Faircloth, John A. Jones, Phillip M. Lewis, Fay Williams Page, Daniel Rollins, Larry Edward Smith, Elbert R. Watson, Larry Kenneth White III, John M. Yates, Ernest T. Hinson, Mynor Ac Garcia, Marcial Aguillon, Elizabeth Echeverria, Carmen Vieira.
License Candidates: Carrie Marie D. Batchelor, Christopher A. Bishop, Jonathan D. Daniels, Demon R. Ellis, Steven Wayne Gurganus, Donna Moore Hendrix, Tommy D. Hendrix, Michael Scott, Jennifer Roscoe Oliver, Ellis Dean Oliver, Jr., Adam Nicholas Partin, Rocio C. Pitti, Daniel A. Pitti, Sr., Anthony Bruce Rich, Walter Michael Wheeler, Samuel Wayne Williams, Seth G. Wood, Alec W. Sprinkle, Christopher Wayne Honeycutt, William Edward Rose, Lilliana Avila, Luis Feliz, Manuel Reyes, Ester Reyes.

By a rising vote of appreciation the personal report of Bishop Thompson and his State of the Conference report was received and approved and his character passed.

Wiley Clark was appointed as Timekeeper and Joe Arthur was appointed as Parliamentarian.

By a rising vote of appreciation the personal report of Reverend Jimmy Whitfield, the Assistant Conference Superintendent, was received and approved and his character passed.

By a rising vote of appreciation the report of Conference Secretary-Treasurer Roland Harrell was received and approved and his character passed.

By voice vote the reports of Board Member Bobby Williams and Board Member, Evangelism/Missions Director Danny Nelson were received and approved and their character passed.

Credentials were awarded by Bishop Thompson to all candidates for Ministers License.

By voice vote the reports of Board Members Elton Bryan, Gary Strickland and Paul Brafford were received and approved and their character passed.

The Appreciation Report was read by Reverend Paul Brafford. Paul Weaver and Reuben Mosley were recognized and presented with plaques of appreciation for their service to the Conference.

By voice vote the reports of Charles Boyd for the C.E.M. Department, Luis Avila as the Hispanic Supervisor and Patsy Deese, W.M. Director were received and approved. Their character was passed including Ronnie Basden the Men's Ministries Director who was absent.

Rev. T. E. Long reported for Falcon Children's Home.

Rev. Michael Oliver reported for Alternative To Abortion Ministries Network Inc.

The Resolutions report was read by Chairman Jimmy Whitfield who moved the adoption of the report.

The Conference adjourned for Lunch. Bishop Thompson led in a prayer of healing for Rev. Willis Pearson and the blessing was given for the noon meal.

The Conference reconvened at 2:00 P.M.

The Resolutions Committee Report, pages 15 through page 19 line #9, having been moved and seconded was adopted by voice vote as read.

The Presiding Officer opened the floor for nominations for Conference Superintendent.

Bishop D. Chris Thompson was nominated. Bishop Thompson was elected by acclamation.

Bishop Thompson gave a response of appreciation to the body for his election.

The floor was opened for nominations for electing the Conference Assistant Superintendent.

Reverend Jimmy Whitfield was nominated. Rev. Whitfield was elected by acclamation.

Reverend Whitfield gave a response of appreciation to the body for his election.

In light of the Resolutions Committee Report that mandated a change in structure for the office of Secretary-Treasurer, Reverend Roland Harrell gave the body a statement of appreciation for having been allowed to serve the past 16 years on the Conference Board, 10 years as Conference Secretary-Treasurer.

There was a rising vote of appreciation for his years of service.

The Conference Board submitted the names of Oris Hubbard and Gary Strickland as nominees for the office of Secretary-Treasurer.

On the first Ballot for Secretary-Treasurer Oris Hubbard received 184 votes and Gary Strickland received 263 votes. 224 votes were required for election. Gary Strickland was elected.

The floor was opened for nominations for Evangelism/Missions Director.

Danny Nelson was nominated. Danny Nelson was elected by acclamation. He gave a response to his election.

The floor was opened for nominations for Church Education Ministries Director.

Charles Boyd was nominated. Charles Boyd was elected by acclamation. He gave a response to his election.

The remainder of the Resolutions Committee report was considered.

Page 24 after line 17 the Committee inserts the following paragraph:

G. Men's Ministries Department. The Conference Board will appoint a Men's Ministries Director and Board according to the guidelines as specified by the Men's Ministries Constitution. Men's Ministries will be given a page in the Conference Evangel and be included in the Conference Budget. Each local church is encouraged to organize a Men's Ministries Group and cooperate with the Conference and General Men's Ministries programs and projects.

The committee accepted the following language as a substitution for item H. On page 26. The new language shall read as follows:

H. Local churches shall observe May as Retired Minister's Month and participate in contributing to the Retired Minister's Special Assistance Fund; and in December's "Adopt (or honor) A Retired Minister For Christmas" activity. All retired ministers throughout the conference should be recognized for their life time of dedication to the will of God and the preaching of the gospel and be given an opportunity to minister when possible and appropriate.

Having been moved and seconded the Resolutions Report was by voice vote adopted with changes as accepted by the Committee.

Reverend Danny Nelson gave the Evangelism/Missions Department reports. The adoption of his report was moved and seconded and was by voice vote approved.

Reverend Charles Boyd reported for the Church Education Ministries Department. The adoption of his report was moved and seconded by voice vote was approved.

Reverend Luis Avila reported for Hispanic Ministries and his report was moved and seconded and was by voice vote approved.

The Presiding Officer opened the floor for nominations for Conference Board members.

The following persons were nominated.

Paul Brafford, Oris Hubbard, Dwight Dunning, Bobby Williams, Linda Thomas, Paul Evans, George Wilson, Randal Strickland, Marty Warren, Allen Mayo, Danny Harris, Lydia Figueroa,

The nomination of Bobby Williams required a Manual mandated 2/3 vote to qualify him for nomination. The nomination vote was 338 yes and 100 no. 225 votes were required. Bobby Williams was nominated.

The Church Education Ministries Committee Report was read by Committee Chairman Paul Evans.

There was a motion to strike lines 8-11 on page 31 of the report and replace the NIV reading of Matthew 28:10-20 with the King James Version.

The Chair ruled the motion inappropriate inasmuch as the paragraph in question did not deal with the scripture itself but with Church Education Ministries.

Adoption having been moved and seconded by voice vote the Church Education Ministries Committee Report was adopted as read.

The Whitley Pentecostal Holiness Church was recognized by Bishop Thompson as Conference Church of the Year. The church was presented with a beautiful wall picture with a religious scene.

Danny Nelson made Evangelism/Mission award presentations as follows:

Total Missions Giving #1 – Northwood Temple $286,575.50. #2 – Gospel Tabernacle $96,889.55. #3 – Greenville First - $54,838.92.

Missionary Support #1 – Gospel Tabernacle $56,910.18. #2 – Northwood Temple $35,343.25. #3 – Greenville First - $33,208.00

Per-Capita Giving: #1 – Middlesex $509.78. #2 – Black Creek $385.06. #3 – Elizabethtown $220.77.

People to People Giving: #1 – Northwood Temple $22,852.50. #2 – The Capital Church $14,648.00. #3 – Kinston First - $12,179.70.

Global Outreach Offering: #1 – Mount Carmel $11,335.00. #2 – Clinton First $10,936.36. #3 – Greenville First $10,471.06.

Global Outreach Percentage Increase: #1 – Higher Ground 5,849.3%. #2 – Abbottsburg 1,150%. #3 – Watha Praise Fellowship 322.3%.

Global Outreach Offering – Hispanic: #1 – King of Kings Hispanic $1,504.55. #2 –Gospel Tabernacle Hispanic $1,419.20. #3 – Bethel Hispanic $1,000.00.

Danny Nelson recognized all active and retired Missionaries present.

Mr. and Mrs. Moses King were recognized for a special Missions contributions of $50,000.00 towards an endowment which will eventually reach at least $1,000,000.00 to be used for Missions facilities. The Kings are members of the New Life PH Church located in the Goshen Community.

Breaking Barrier Awards: Alert – AM Worship – 50. Benson – Membership – 202. Clinton First Membership – 514. Ebenezer – Membership – 65. Graham Memorial – AM Worship – 150. King of Kings Hispanic – AM Worship – 105. Liberty – RM District – Membership – 50. Light and Salvation Hispanic – Membership – 105. Missionary – AM Worship – 52. Mount Carmel AM Worship – 401. Oasis Hispanic – Membership – 200. Roper – Membership – 102. Springs of Living Water – AM Worship – 56. Trenton – Systematic Bible Study – 52. Word of God Hispanic – AM Worship – 140. Fountain of Love Hispanic – Membership – 150 Systematic Bible Study – 100. Rivers of Living Water Hispanic – Membership – 80, AM Worship – 110. Rivers of Revival Hispanic Membership – 52, AM Worship – 60.

The Tabernacle Hispanic – AM Worship – 60, Systematic Bible Study – 50. Word of God Hispanic Membership – 65, AM Worship – 90, Systematic Bible Study – 50.

Results of 1st Ballot for Conference Board Members: Paul Brafford – 259, Marty Warren – 46, Oris Hubbard – 151, Dwight Dunning – 147, Allen Mayo – 42, Bobby Williams – 227, Danny Harris – 51, Paul Evans – 94, Lydia Figueroa – 72, George Wilson – 44, Randal Strickland – 55, Linda Thomas – 107.

217 votes were needed for election. Paul Brafford and Bobby Williams were elected.

The second ballot will include the following names. Oris Hubbard, Dwight Dunning, Paul Evans, Lydia Figueroa, Randal Strickland and Linda Thomas.

The Evangelism/World Missions Committee Report was read by Chairman Vance Harrell who moved the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded.

There was a motion to reinstate lines 15-23 on page 43 of the report. The motion was seconded. By voice vote the motion passed and the paragraph was reinstated to the report.

By approval of the Committee the word "Mission" was added to the term "M-25" in the report. On page 50 line 22 and on page 54 line 4 the report will read "Missions M-25".

The Committee accepted new language to add at page 54 line 6 which will read, "Pastors are encouraged to appoint a local church point man/woman who will lead this ministry under the direction of the Pastor".

By voice vote the report was adopted as amended.

Roland Harrell presented the first reading of the recommended revisions to the Retired Minister's Constitution. The Conference Board served as the Committee for revisions to the Constitution.

The report of the outcome of the 2nd Ballot on Conference Board Members was given. Oris Hubbard 105, Dwight Dunning 100, Lydia Figueroa 29, Paul Evans 46, Linda Thomas 82, Randal Strickland 31.

197 votes were required to elect. There was no election on the 2nd ballot.

The third ballot will include the following names: Oris Hubbard, Dwight Dunning, Paul Evans, Linda Thomas.

Bobby Williams gave a response to his re-election to the Conference Board.

Paul Brafford gave a response to his re-election to the Conference Board.

The Conference adjourned for the day at 4:45 PM.

The Conference reconvened at 9:00 Saturday Morning, May 20.

Bishop Thompson welcomed the delegation. Wiley Hughes led in the singing of the choruses, "Holy, Holy, Holy" and "This Is My Desire".

Joe Arthur led the delegation in prayer.

Presiding Officer Edward Wood called the Conference to order for the last session.

The Presiding Officer read from Ephesians Chapter Six and from verse 10 encouraged believers to "be strong in the Lord, in the power of His might".

The results of the 3rd Ballot for Conference Board members was announced. Oris Hubbard 155, Dwight Dunning 115, Paul Evans 20, Linda Thomas 57. 178 votes were required for election. There was no election on the 3rd ballot.

The 4th Ballot will include the names of Oris Hubbard, Dwight Dunning, Paul Evans and Linda Thomas.

The recommended revisions for the Retired Minister's Constitution were read for the 2nd reading by Roland Harrell. The amendments to the Constitution as presented by the Conference Board were adopted by voice vote as follows:

Section II E – The death benefit of $250.00 will change to $500.00.

Section III A 2. Shall read, "The ministers shall pay two percent (2)) of their net income monthly or two hundred fifty dollars ($250.00) per annum, whichever is greater."

Section III A 3. Shall read, "Full time ministerial students in preparation for the ministry are required to pay a minimum of one hundred twenty-five dollars ($125.00) per annum."

Section IV B. Add the following additional sentence to the paragraph: "An exception to this is that the Conference Board may deduct any funds owed to the North Carolina Conference or Ministerial and Church Extension Loan Fund."

Having been moved and seconded the changes were adopted by voice vote.

The Finance Committee Report was read by chairman Wiley Hughes who moved the adoption of the Report. Having been moved and seconded, by voice vote the Report was adopted as read.

Bishop Thompson represented Emmanuel College in addressing the delegation about the college.

The results of the 4th Ballot for Conference Board Members was giving as follows: Oris Hubbard 138, Dwight Dunning 95, Paul Evans 13, Linda Thomas 45.

146 votes were required to elect. There was no election on the 4th Ballot.

The 5th Ballot will include the following names: Oris Hubbard, Dwight Dunning and Linda Thomas.

Jimmy Whitfield represented Holmes Bible College in addressing the delegation about the college.

The By Laws report was read by Roland Harrell who moved the adoption of the changes recommended by the Conference Board.

There was a motion to amend page 73 item 4 lines 16-18 as follows: Following the words "To the Conference Bishop." Replace the last sentence with the following wording. "A second letter which will be filed with the church in the event the Pastor moves, shall be sent to the Conference Bishop indicating the Pastor's desire to be moved, but not including personal information such as motives, personalities involved etc."

The results of the 5th Ballot for Conference Board Members were reported.

Oris Hubbard 159, Dwight Dunning 94, Linda Thomas 39.

147 votes were required to elect. Oris Hubbard was elected.

The Conference Board serving as a Nominating Committee nominated Linda Thomas and George Wilson as candidates for the required lay member position on the Conference Board.

Oris Hubbard gave a response to his election to the Conference Board.

The results of the 1st Ballot for Lay Board Member was reported. Linda Thomas 192, George Wilson 122.

158 Votes were required to elect. Linda Thomas was elected.

Nominations for the 1st Ballot for Assistant C.E.M. Director were: Mark Fields, Dwight Dunning and Jon Oliver.

Having been moved and seconded the By Laws Report was by voice vote adopted as amended.

Nominations for the Examining Committee were: Wiley Hughes, Patsy Vaughan, Marty Warren, Roger Leggett, Doug Bartlett, Bobby Forehand.

The results of the 1st Ballot for Assistant C.E.M. Director were reported.

Mark Fields 95, Dwight Dunning 182, Jon Oliver 33.

156 votes were required for election, Dwight Dunning was elected.

Linda Thomas responded to her election to the Conference Board.

Nomination for the Secretary-Treasurer of the C.E.M. Department were: Mark Fields, Paul Evans.

Results of the 1st Ballot for the Examining Committee was reported.

Wiley Hughes 219, Patsy Vaughn 116, Marty Warren 90, Roger Leggett 227, Doug Bartlett 120, Bobby Forehand 172.

158 votes were required to elect. Wiley Hughes and Roger Leggett were elected for 4 years terms. Bobby Forehand was elected for a 1 year term.

The Memoirs Report was read by Bobby Williams, Prayer of thanksgiving and remembrance was offered for those faithful saints who had gone to heaven since the last Conference.

Wiley Clark recognized all the retired ministers present and informed the delegation of the project to purchase the new pulpit for the Auditorium by the Retired Ministers' Department.

Results of the 1st Ballot for Secretary-Treasurer of the C.E.M. Department was reported. Mark Fields 140, Paul Evans 185.

163 votes were required to elect. Paul Evans was elected.

Appreciation was expressed by Bishop Thompson for the assistance of the workers in the Media Room and for the Musicians.

Nominations for the Church Education Ministries Board were: Mark Fields, Terry Whittenton, Marty Warren, John Howard, Marc Swanner, Allen Mayo, Chris Graves, Fernando Angulo, Jon Oliver, Joyce Hodges, Steve Dixon.

There was a 2/3 nomination vote called for by the Chair on nominee Terry Whittenton. 210 votes were required to approve by 2/3 vote. There were 222 yes votes and 92 no votes. Terry Whittenton was approved for nomination.

The Presiding Officer installed the New Conference Board. There was a special prayer for Bishop and Mrs. Thompson.

Bobby Williams recognized the newly purchased D.R.U.S.A. equipment trailer and requested assistance in stocking the trailer with appropriate tools etc.

The Ordination Service was conducted by the Presiding Officer and the Conference Board participating. Remarks by the Presiding Officer were based upon the reading of 2 Timothy 4:1-4.

The results of the 1st Ballot for C.E.M. Board were reported. Mark Fields 169, Terry Whittenton 169, Marty Warren 90, John Howard 78, Marc Swanner 46, Allen Mayo 49, Chris Graves 26, Fernando Angulo 94, Jon Oliver 52, Joyce Hodges 56, Steve Dixon 79.

152 votes were required for election. Mark Fields and Terry Whittenton were elected.

The 2nd Ballot for C.E.M.Board Members will include: Marty Warren, Fernando Angulo, Steve Dixon, John Howard, Joyce Hodges, Jon Oliver.

By voice vote the Minutes of the Women's Ministries Convention were approved.

The results of the 2nd Ballot for C.E.M. Board Members was reported: Marty Warren 72, Fernando Angulo 130, Steve Dixon 36, John Howard 35, Joyce Hodges 16, Jon Oliver 5.

148 votes were required for election. There was no election on the 2nd Ballot.

The 3rd Ballot for C.E.M. Board Members will include: Marty Warren, Fernando Angulo, Steve Dixon, John Howard, Joyce Hodges.

Several announcements were made by Danny Nelson.

The results of the 3rd Ballot for C.E.M. Board Members was reported. Marty Warren 71, Fernando Angulo 165, Steve Dixon 15, John Howard 14, Joyce Hodges 4.

135 votes were required for election. Fernando Angulo was elected.

Bishop Thompson installed the newly elected C.E.M. Board. John Parker led the prayer.

The Presiding Officer called for Miscellaneous Business.

Bishop Thompson recognized Elton Bryan for 12 years of service on the Conference Board. The body gave a rising vote of appreciation for his service.

Bishop Thompson recognized Roland Harrell for his years of Conference Board service, and for his years of service as the Conference Secretary/Treasurer. The body gave a rising vote of appreciation for his service.

The delegation gave the Presiding Officer a rising vote of appreciation for his leadership during this Quadrennial Conference.

By motion and second and a voice vote the Conference adjourned.

Respectfully Submitted.

Rev. Roland Harrell
Secretary/Treasurer

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

DECORUM COMMITTEE REPORT
2006

"Let all things be done decently and in order." **I Corinthians 14:40**

I. **INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE**

We, your committee on Decorum, recommend these rules of procedure to be observed for the transaction of business in the 2006 Quadrennial Session of the North Carolina Conference.

II. **RULES OF ORDER**

A. Procedures not specified in this report shall be governed by ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, Newly Revised.

B. A timekeeper and parliamentarian shall be appointed by the Chairman.

C. A chief teller and an adequate staff of tellers shall be appointed by the Conference Board for official counting of all balloting.

D. All speakers must be courteous in language and deportment.

III. **BAR AND HOURS OF BUSINESS**

A. The bar of the conference shall include the stage and four (4) center sections of the auditorium.

B. The hours of business shall be determined by the acceptance of a printed agenda, with the exception of such changes as may be made by the vote of the body.

C. Adjournment will not take place on the opening day of the conference until the election of the Conference Bishop has been completed.

IV. **REPORTING PROCEDURES**

A. Committee reports shall be mailed to all ministers and delegates at least three weeks prior to the quadrennial conference. Copies of reports will also be available at the first session of the conference.

B. Oral reports will be given by the conference Bishop and the Conference Treasurer. It is recommended that they limit their reports to a synoptic version rather than reading their entire printed report.

C. The only other oral reports will be made by the Conference Board members, Director of Church Education Ministries, Director of Evangelism/Missions, Supervisor of Hispanic Ministries, Conference Women's Ministries Director and Conference Men's Ministries Director. These reports shall be limited to three minutes.

V. **RESOLUTIONS**

Resolutions designed to be introduced from the floor of the conference that are not included in the Report of the Committee on Resolutions, shall be signed by a number of Conference members equal to the number of persons on the Resolutions Committee. The resolution shall be displayed on the multimedia screens.

VI. **OBTAINING THE FLOOR**

A. An adequate number of microphones (six suggested) shall be numbered and placed on the floor of the conference in addition to the stage microphones.

B. Any member desiring to speak shall move to the nearest microphone to seek and obtain recognition from the Chair by giving the number of his/her microphone.

VII. **DEBATE**

A. Members must confine their remarks to the question that is before the Conference.

B. When a question is under debate, the Chair shall endeavor to give equal opportunity to both the affirmative and negative speakers.

C. All speakers in debate shall be limited to three minutes for any one speech and no one shall be permitted to speak more than twice when there are others desiring to speak on the same question.

D. The Chair shall not entertain a motion for the previous question until a minimum of four speakers have been heard from either side of the question providing there are those who desire to speak on the question.

E. In the event of extended debate that becomes repetitious and, when in the opinion of the Chair, all pertinent information has been presented, the Chair in consultation with the Parliamentarian may present the question or subject under discussion to the body for a vote. This may be challenged and reversed by a majority vote of this body.

VIII. **NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS**

A. **NOMINATIONS:**

1. Nominations shall be made from the floor for all positions except those assigned to a designated nominating committee.

2. No motion shall be entertained to close nominations.

3. Any office holder who is at the conclusion of a second term or subsequent term(s) in his/her current office may be considered for nomination in keeping with the following General Conference ruling: *"A motion, requiring a two-thirds ballot vote of the delegation to pass, may be offered to allow such office holder to be nominated along with others for that same office."*

4. Prior to the vote, the chairman shall request all nominees to stand for the purpose of identification.

5. The names of all nominees and all voting results shall be displayed on the multimedia screens.

B. **ELECTIONS:**

1. All elections shall be determined by a majority vote.

2. All voting shall be by ballot unless there is only one nominee.

3. When electing a person for a single office:

   A. If there is no election on the first ballot, the four (4) nominees with the highest number of votes shall be run on the second ballot.

   B. If there is no election on the second ballot, the nominee with the lowest number of votes shall be dropped on the third and each succeeding ballot.

   C. In the event there is a tie vote, the conference shall continue balloting until there is an election.

4. When electing conference board members:

   A. Voting shall be done on separate ballots, simultaneously.

   B. If there is no election on the first ballot, the nine (9) nominees receiving the highest number of votes shall be run on the second ballot.

   C. If one nominee is elected on the first ballot, only six (6) nominees shall be run on the second ballot.

   D. The nominee with the lowest number of votes shall be dropped on each succeeding ballot until the number of members needed is elected.

5. In the interest of the Kingdom of God and recognizing the multiplicity of the talents given to the Body of Christ, no individuals except Departmental Directors shall be elected to serve simultaneously on more than one Conference Board.

Respectfully Submitted:
Linda M. Thomas, Chairperson
Rev. Fernando Angulo
Rev. Wiley Clark
Rev. Mark Fields
Rev. Danny Harris
Marvin Howell
Ruth Jones

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CANDIDATES
EXAMINING COMMITTEE
MAY, 2006

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined
		ORDAINED					
Augillon	Marcial	P. O. Box 983	Snow Hill	NC	28580	252-747-8956	2003
Alligood	E. Rose	P. O. Box 992	Chocowinity	NC	27817	252-946-4589	2004
Banks	Jeremy	2700 Thackery Rd. #41	Greenville	NC	27858	252-375-5150	1997
Barnett	Michael	2661 Summerlins Crossroad Rd	Mt. Olive	NC	28365	910-635-2308	2004
Barnhill	Karen	1012 Moose Road	Kannapolis	NC	28083	919-894-2637	1994
Couillard	Michael	406 Auger Lane	Stedman	NC	28391	910-483-7477	2004
Dixon, Jr.	Gregory	6447 Violet Drive	Stedman	NC	28391	919-605-7013	2004
Dudley	C. Harold	P. O. Box 26	Hamilton	NC	27840	252-798-7502	2004
Echeverria	Elizabeth	1319 Brookhollow Drive	Sanford	NC	27330		2005
Faircloth	Wilda J.	649 Mt. Moriah Church Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-2080	2004
Garcia	Mynor Ac	414 E. Hall Street	Wallace	NC	28466	252-218-9005	2005
Hinson	Ernest T.	P. O. Box 1406	Sanford	NC	27332	910-428-4277	
Jones	John A.	230 President Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-4890	2001
Lewis	Phillip M.	1713 Tunstall Swamp Rd.	Edward	NC	27821	252-322-5898	1991
Page	Fay W.	703 Crumpler Mill Road	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-564-4177	2004
Rollins	Daniel	3699 NC Hwy 111 N.	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-581-9027	2002
Smith	Larry E.	P. O. Box 5l6	Garland	NC	28441	910-529-1425	2004
Vieira	Carmem	4352 Eastern Pines Rd. Apt #8	Greenville	NC	27858	252-752-3812	2005
Watson	Elbert R.	143 McAllister & W Cricle	Tarheel	NC	28392	910-862-2744	2001
White III	Larry K.	23 Bradshaw Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-7202	2004
Yates	John M.	526 West Road	Cameron	NC	28326	919-499-6214	2004

CANDIDATES
EXAMINING COMMITTEE
MAY, 2006

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined
		Licensed					
Avila	Lilliana	P. O. Box 158	Falcon	NC	28342	910-897-4404	2006
Batchelor	Carrie Marie	3360 Batchelor Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-443-6253	2006
Bishop	Christopher A.	1049 Country Club Road	Mt. Olive	NC	28365	910-337-3060	2006
Daniels	Jonathan D.	3786 Mt. Moriah Church Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-2493	2006
Ellis	Demon R.	P. O. Box 12	Chadbourn	NC	28431	910-648-5588	2006
Feliz	Luis	1016 E. 7th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-608-3438	2006
Gurganus	Steven W.	2206 Nathan Roberson Road	Jamesville	NC	27846	252-792-5466	2006
Hendrix	Donna M.	7209 Butler Nursery Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-307-9915	2006
Hendrix	Tommy D.	7209 Butler Nursery Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-307-9915	2006
Honeycutt	Christopher	423 Hawthorne Drive	Hartsville	SC	29550	910-646-3834	2006
Ludwig	Michael Scott	317 Longs Plant Farm Road	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-222-3867	2006
Nunez	Freddy J.	Apto Neki#1, Cerca de la guard	San Jose	Costa	CA	506-861-4418	2006
Oliver	Jennifer	P. O. Box 87	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-525-4585	2006
Oliver, Jr	Ellis Dean						2006
Partin	Adam N.	910 Berkshire Road Apt 19	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-938-0977	2006
Pitti	Rocio C.	P. O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	910-224-6222	2006
Pitti,Sr.	Daniel A.	P. O. Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	910-224-6222	2006
Reyes	Ester	2147 W. 10th	Roanoke Rapids	NC	17870	252-326-8518	2006
Reyes	Manuel	2147 W. 10th	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-326-8518	2006
Rich	Anthony	P. O. Box 91	Clarkton	NC	28433	910-647-0646	2006
Rose	William E.	1212 Newton Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-734-2674	2006
Sprinkle	Alec W.	3505 Houston Levee Rd.	Germantown	Tx	38139	919-467-6732	2006
Wheeler	Walter M.	1435 Quarter Road	Swanquarter	NC	27885	252-542-0417	2006
Williams	Samuel W.	2708 Dan Peele Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-5607	2006
Wood	Seith G.	810 St. Andrews Drive Apt. p	Wilmington	NC	28412	910-271-2185	2006

North Carolina Conference
Superintendent/Bishop D. Chris Thompson
A Year of Miracles
Annual Report - 2006

Everyone has a song. Some sing of despair. Some sing of hope. Some sing of the future. Some sing of the past. My favorite soul song is the first part of Psalm 103 – verses one and two. I catch myself singing this little chorus while walking, driving, and even in the midst of adversity. Sometimes the words jump out of me when I am in a line. Many has been the occasion when I realize I'm singing out loud. I know by the stares.

Allow me to sing my song as I reflect on 2006. "Bless the Lord, O my soul: and all that is within me, bless His holy name. Bless the Lord, O my soul, and forget not all His benefits." It was a great year. Praise His name!

Please note the following statistics. Do study and reflect on each column and each statement.

	Members	SBS	AM Worship	Churches
2006	28635	12282	20033	221
2005	27613	11789	18826	208
Difference	1022	493	1207	13
	3.7%	4.2%	6.4%	6.3%

The Oklahoma totals will be slightly less. The difference is that Oklahoma only records those churches that are listed as CTM's (Church Type Missions).

Ministers' Tithes Increased from $896,327.66 to $989,091.33. This was an increase of $92,763.67 or a net gain of 10.3%. We came so very close to 1 million. May we surpass that goal this year.

Conference Budget Increased from $917,160.28 to $972,274.90. This was an increase of $55,114.62 or a net gain of 6%. This was in the midst of a cutback of $150,000 due to the one-line report.

General Budget Increased from $771,374.02 to $894,489.85. This was an increase of $123,115.83 or a net gain of 16%. Presiding Bishop Leggett and others in Oklahoma City have expressed their deep appreciation.

Regular Missions (excluding DRUSA) increased by $103,000.00 to $1,594,000.00 (7.2%). Thank you Lord and thank you faithful churches, and pastors.

I cannot describe how thankful I am for these statistics. Yes they are only figures on a sheet of paper, BUT they reflect people, hard work, faith, etc. The Lord is at work in our midst!

The number of new churches listed here, 13, is a net increase. We also closed 6 churches last year. Churches do get sick and die, just like people. The difference is

what happens after their demise. In North Carolina the inheritance is turned around and invested in new churches.

In 1996 the staff at the RDC and boards adopted the following goals. These were adopted after prayer and fasting. They were faith goals. Notice how close we are to these. In the number of churches – we surpassed the goal. Praise the Lord!

	Membership	S.B.S.	A.M. Worship	Churches
Goals for 2006	29460	13090	20,130	220
Actual Figures	28635	12282	20,033	221

*S.B.S. is Systematic Bible Study (Sunday School)

We are making good progress.

I praise the Lord for the progress. However there is much yet to do.

My desire is that our Conference body will reflect the make up of our communities. We have a long way to go here. Thank the Lord for our first predominately African American Church last year – Breakthrough Revival Center, Greenville, North Carolina, Pastor Stacy Hilliard. This year Seed of Faith, Fayetteville has joined the Conference. Pastored by Reverend Marvin Smith, this church brings in 150 members. May many others follow.

Our Bible Study attendance in our churches must grow. Our people must be taught the Word. They must also know our doctrines.

The State of the North Carolina Conference is good. The Lord has blessed this, the oldest of all the 28 United States based Conferences.

Now allow me to speak somewhat of my personal relationship with the Lord and the ministry opportunities He has so graciously provided. I live in an up to date experience of salvation, sanctification, and Spirit's baptism. I desire to serve Him more today than ever before. My love for Him is greater than it has ever been. He is my Lord and coming King.

In 2006 I preached 161 times, was involved in 12 funerals, and 2 weddings. I conducted 48 church board meetings and 45 church business meetings. I placed 35 new pastors and worked with another 9 churches in seeking a pastor.

I chaired 13 Conference Board meetings and participated and/or chaired in another 24 departmental board meetings. It was my privilege to participate in 6 executive and/or full board meetings of Falcon Children's Home, 4 Holmes Trustee meetings and 4 Emmanuel College trustee executive board meetings.

A highlight of the year was the planning and preparation for the Azusa East Meetings. There were 18 planning meetings. I was pleased and thankful with Azusa East. Nearly 7,000 were in attendance. Over 50 were baptized in the Holy Spirit. For the first time representatives of the Pentecostal Holiness, Pentecostal Free Will Baptist, Church of God, Church of God of Prophecy, Assembly of God, and United Holy Church came together to worship and seek the Lord. Many independent churches came together as well. The services were powerful and Spirit anointed.

I could go on and on with facts but may I summarize by saying that it has been a joy this past year to serve as the Superintendent/Bishop of the North Carolina Conference. Betty, the Queen, has worked faithfully with me. Together we feel we are in the will of the Lord. We have put forth our best efforts of ministry unto Him. By His strength, and anointing, we will continue to do so.

Cindy Jacobs has declared the IPHC is God's secret weapon for these last days of building His church. John Dawson said we will be a church that would serve the whole Body of Christ. We will be a church that condemns no man, but rather is a church that is characterized by a Spirit of Adoption. Dawson went on to say that we would be a people of Liberty, a people of Radical Generosity, and that we would have a Ministry of Encouragement in discipling the nations. I believe the Lord is absolutely confident in his ability to cause us to inherit this.

May I express my appreciation to the members of the North Carolina Conference board. Two members rotated off last year – Reverend Roland Harrell and Reverend Elton Bryan. Well done good and faithful servants. Two new members were added – Reverend Oris Hubbard and Mrs. Linda Thomas. Sister Thomas is the first woman to serve on the Board. God is at work. In addition the Conference gave a vote to Reverend Charles Boyd and Reverend Luis Avila. This Board has marched forward with vision and faith.

I thank the Lord for the Conference Executives that worked with me. We work as a team! These are men of God. They worked sacrificially and faithfully. I salute these brethren.
Reverend Roland Harrell – Loan Officer and Assistant to Superintendent
Reverend Danny Nelson – Evangelism and World Missions
Reverend Charles Boyd – Church Education Ministries
Rev. Luis Avila – Assistant to the Superintendent for the Supervision of Hispanic Ministries

The Conference is blessed with an exceptional group of Resource Development Center staff. They serve with faith and sacrifice. Thank the Lord for Dolores Reynolds, Kay Glover, Tommy Vaughan, Gina Page, Nicole Turransky, Sarah Salter, Melissa Sanchez, and Reverend Michael Reynolds. These are the wheels that move the engine.

I praise the Lord for all the boards of the Conference. These men and women have sacrificed many hours and days to facilitate the work of the Lord and Conference. They each are loved and appreciated.

Allow me to mention with much love and respect the other Department and Ministry leaders. Space does not allow words of appreciation for each. They are all fantastic leaders. I would to God they could each be full time. They have served well. Congratulations and well done.
Reverend Jimmy Whitfield – Assistant Superintendent and Director of the School of Ministry
Patsy Deese – Women's Ministries
Ronnie Basden – Men's Ministries
Dr. Reverend Lydia Figueroa – WIN Prayer
Reverend Bobby Williams – DRUSA
Lydia Mills – Girl's Ministries

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Andre Davenport – Royal Rangers
Reverend Steve Enloe – M-25
Jay Stone – Planned Giving
Reverend Dwight Dunning – Conference Counselor
Chaplain Vince Arnold – Conference Counselor
Dr. Janice Marshburn – Deborah's Daughters (Lady Ministers)
Reverend Wiley Clark – Retired Ministers
Betty Thompson – Archives and Ministers Wives Fellowship

Ministerial Census for 2006

Total Ministerial Credentials	562
Ordained	332
Missionary Ordained	14
License	94
Minister of Church Education	7
Minister of Music	6
Local Church Minister's Certificate	109
Ministerial Assignments as of 12/31/2006	562
Full Time Pastor	120
Part Time Pastor	107
* Full Time Staff	31
*Part Time Staff	15
Full/Part Time Evangelists	7
Missionaries	16
Chaplains	5
Retired	120
Administrative Assignment	10
Not Currently Assigned	131

*These numbers are estimates at best.

Licensed at Conference	Ordained at Conference
Carrie Marie D. Batchelor	Elizabeth Rose Haddock Alligood
Christopher A. Bishop	Jeremy O'Neil Banks
Jonathan D. Daniels	Michael L. Barnett
Demon R. Ellis	Karan Simpson Barnhill
Steven Wayne Gurganus	Michael Ronald Couillard
Donna Moore Hendrix	Gregory W. Dixon, Jr.
Tommy D. Hendrix	C. Harold Dudley
Michael Scott Ludwig	Wilda J. Faircloth
Jennifer Roscoe Oliver	John A. Jones
Ellis Dean Oliver, Jr.	Phillip M. Lewis
Adam Nicholas Partin	Fay Williams Page
Rocio C. Pitti	Daniel Rollins
Daniel A. Pitti, Sr.	Larry Edward Smith
Anthony Bruce Rich	Elbert R. Watson
Walter Michael Wheeler	Larry Kenneth White III
Samuel Wayne Williams	John M Yates
Seth G. Wood	Ernest T. Hinson
Alec W. Sprinkle	Mynor Ac Garcia

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Christopher Wayne Honeycutt	Marcial Aguillon
William Edward Rose	Elizabeth Echeverria
Lilliana Avila	Carmem Vieira
Luis Feliz	
Manuel Reyes	
Ester Reyes	

Withdrawals And/Or Transferred Out	**Additions And/or Transferred IN**
Johnnie P. West, Sr.	Robert Opdyke
Jonahan Dixon (to LCM)	Stacy Hilliard
Carl Meyer	Jerry Miller
John Horrell	Deborah Williams Riley
Brett Cooper	Chris Rooks
Michael Blythe	Freddy J. Nunez
Ricky Hathaway	Dean Walker
Carlos Carrillo	Warren Downing
Jimmy Brafford	Donald Conway
William Street	Maria Angulo
Matthew McAuley (to LCM)	Jeremy Heltsley
David Boothe	John Wesley Tootle
John Brisson	Marvin Smith
Michael Kelley	
Ellis Oliver	
Ronnie Conner	
Robert Opdyke	
Manual Castaneda	

Withdrawals And/Or Transferred Out January 1 – April 15, 2007	**Additions And/Or Transferred In January 1- April 15, 2007**
Jeremy Heltsley	Michael Gadsden
George Barfield (to LCM)	Isai Ramos
Kendall Davis (to LCM)	

The above statistics do not include any of the Local Church Ministers. As these are not actual members of the Conference, they are not included in the totals.

Special Note: During this year work has begun on the bathrooms behind the Octagon Tabernacle. In addition to this, plans to begin work on the Sudie Butler Guest house in 2007 were implemented.

The Lord has been good to us. May we be found faithful and obedient until He comes!

QUADRENNIAL CONFERENCE COMMITTEES
2006

DECORUM

1. Linda M. Thomas, Chairperson
2. Fernando Angulo
3. Wiley Clark
4. Mark Fields
5. Danny Harris
6. Marvin Howell
7. Ruth Jones

FINANCE

1. Wiley Hughes, Chairman
2. Truett Canady
3. Doug Bartlett
4. Bennie Leggett
5. Anthony Nelson
6. Tim Bowen
7. Brian Taylor
8. Patsy Vaughan
9. Raymond Potter

CONFERENCE BYLAWS

1. D. Chris Thompson, Chairman
2. Jimmy Whitfield
3. Roland Harrell
4. Bobby Williams
5. Elton Bryan
6. Danny Nelson
7. Gary Strickland
8. Charles Boyd

EXAMINING

1. D. Chris Thompson, Chairman
2. Vance Harrell
3. Bobby Smith
4. Paul Evans
5. Danny Harris
6. Dwight Dunning
7. Jimmy Barnhill
8. Roger Leggett
9. Jeff Bartlett

RESOLUTIONS

1. Jim Whitfield, Chariman
2. Dwight Dunning
3. Henry Edwards
4. Frank Gentry
5. Joey Leggett
6. Allen Mayo

7. Bob Phillips
8. Bob Roberson
9. David Wheeler

APPRECIATION
Paul Brafford

MEMOIRS
Bobby Williams

EVANGELISM/WORLD MISSIONS
1. Vance Harrell, Chairman
2. Alfredo Vargas
3. Jonathan Griffin
4. Janice Marshburn
5. L. B. Collins
6. Jose Delgado
7. Sam Jones
8. Gordon Knox
9. Michael Bland

CHURCH EDUCATION MINISTRIES
1. Paul Evans, Chairman
2. Doug Johnson
3. Bobby Alford
4. Jon Oliver
5. Terry Boyette
6. David Butts
7. Andre Davenport
8. Adam Blackman
9. Rob Keffer

Minister's Records

1. All clergy shall keep a record of their work, number of sermons preached, and personal finances on forms provided by the conference.
2. Names of all deceased ministers shall be listed in the Conference Minutes.
3. A complete roster of local churches with complete addresses, including rural routes, highway numbers, zip codes, and telephone numbers shall be included in the Minutes and listed on the conference website. These churches are to be listed by districts.
4. Reports by both Church Secretary and Ministers shall be mailed in time to arrive at the Conference office by the tenth of each month. All churches shall report monthly and annually to the Conference. Annual reports are due in the Conference Office by January 10.

Pastoral Changes

1. Each church voting for pastor shall use official ballots which are approved by the General Conference.
2. All voting for pastor must be conducted within the guidelines as set forth in the Manual of the Pentecostal Holiness Church. No exceptions will be allowed.
3. All churches and ministers shall work directly through the Conference Bishop when a pastoral change is desired.
4. If a pastor desires to move from his church his request shall be in writing to the Conference Bishop. A second letter which will be filed with the church in the event the Pastor moves, shall be sent to the Conference Bishop indicating the Pastor's desire to be moved, but not including personal information such as motives, personalities involved, etc.

Ministerial Candidates - Licensing and Ordination

1. Application for admission into the Conference shall be made to the Conference Bishop.
2. All candidates for the ministry shall be a member of a local Pentecostal Holiness Church at the time of their application for credentials.
3. All candidates shall satisfy the committee on Examination and /or Conference Board that they have met the requirements of the General Conference Manual for license and ordination.
4. The Committee on Examination or the Conference Board shall not consider the application of any person for membership into the Conference for license who does not have the sponsorship of at least one Pentecostal Holiness minister who will vouch for his or her character. A criminal background check shall be made on each candidate by the Conference.
5. The Committee on Examination shall examine all candidates carefully regarding doctrine and reputation. Each candidate shall provide a credit report no more than six months old. The personal credit report shall not be distributed to the Committee but shall be reported on to the Committee by the Chairman, the Conference Superintendent.
6. All candidates for license and ordination shall have completed the courses of studies approved by the General Conference or equivalent offered by any college approved by the Conference Board.
7. The Committee on Examination, comprised of eight clergy members, shall continue to function in examining ministerial candidates. Two members shall be elected at

each annual session to serve for four years on a rotating basis. The Hispanic Leadership Board shall examine Spanish speaking candidates and make proper recommendations to the Conference or Conference Board.

Deeds

No property shall be accepted in the Conference with a revertible clause in the deed. All deeds to church property shall be drawn in harmony with the specific guidelines as set forth in the International Pentecostal Holiness Church Manual.

Local Church Boards

1. Eligibility for selection and tenure of service on the Church Leadership Team (Elders, Deacons, Board Members) will be determined by the local church in harmony with the guidelines set forth in the Pentecostal Holiness Church Manual.
2. The local church shall refrain from electing to the Official Board more than one member of an immediate family (husband-wife, parent-child, brother-sister, brother-brother, sister-sister) in its congregation, except in cases where it is unavoidable.
3. The local church shall not elect more than one member of an immediate family to church or departmental treasurers' offices.
4. Each member of the local church who serves in any official capacity shall be required to furnish evidence that he or she pays tithes into the church where he or she may serve.

Resolutions

All resolutions offered from the floor of the Conference shall bear the signatures equal to the number of persons on the Resolutions committee. The resolution shall be submitted in writing.

Finances-Minister and Church

1. In pastoral changes, the local church shall be responsible for the moving of the incoming pastor.
2. Each church shall support the Conference Budget by sending to the Conference Office monthly the percentage of its income from regular tithes and offerings determined by the Quadrennial Conference. In case of failure to comply with this regulation, The Conference Bishop may ask for an explanation for delay in payment.
3. Each local church and the Conference shall support the General Program of the denomination. Each local church shall send a tithe (10%) of it's income from regular tithes and offerings to the Conference Office to be appropriately forwarded to the General Church Treasury. Churches complying with these regulations may be permitted to earmark special offerings. All funds raised for World Missions, Evangelism, Children's Home, Education and other designated agencies are to be sent to the Conference Treasury monthly and forwarded accordingly.
4. All members of the Conference shall pay one hundred percent (100%) of their tithes into the Conference. Members who fail to comply with this regulation will be subject to the disciplines provided by the Pentecostal Holiness Church Manual. The Conference Bishop may notify such members as to their delinquency by letter quarterly. All tithes are to be paid on or before the tenth of each month.
5. In addition to the tithe, all active (those not retired) members shall pay the current rate of their income as set by the conference Board yearly for Conference Retirement. Failure to do this forfeits one from drawing retirement benefits for the year (s) not paid.
6. Recommendations for salaries, benefits, etc. for Conference Officials, Pastors, Associate Pastors, etc. are to be found in the current Conference Finance Report.
7. The Conference Bishop shall confer with the church boards in the matter of Pastoral support where the need is apparent.

8. The rate for official travel shall be the current rate set by the Internal Revenue Service.
9. The Conference Treasurer shall be authorized to pay the moving expenses for one move of a retired minister up the limit set by the Conference Board.
10. All salaries and benefits including mileage received by the Conference personnel shall be included in the Conference Treasurer's Report.
11.

VACATIONS

The Conference Bishop shall be given vacation on the same basis as pastors. He shall be permitted to conduct three revival campaigns outside the Conference boundaries at his discretion and any compensation for such services shall not apply on his salary.

Full-time pastors shall be permitted to conduct three one-week revivals or their equivalent each year. Ministers on full-time assignment will receive vacation and revival benefits according to the guidelines governing his/her department but not less than applies to pastors.

LOCAL CHURCH - MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

1. All evangelistic campaigns, prayer meetings, or religious exercises conducted by members within a radius of one mile of a local church shall be under the supervision of the local pastor. Any effort to start a new church must be under the supervision of the Conference Bishop and the Evangelism Director.
2. Ministers shall conduct themselves in keeping with appropriate ministerial ethics when making visits to former pastorates and shall not engage in any activity or conversation that would cause confusion and create a lack of cooperation of the church with the current pastor.
3. No pastor or member of a local church shall engage in any effort to solicit absentee votes or to campaign for or against the incumbent pastor. Retired ministers and local evangelists shall refrain from any activity which will have the effect of retarding the growth and progress of the local church which may result in interference with the program of the present pastor.
4. Each minister when moving from a church shall leave a complete file of members with addresses and occupations for the incoming pastor. He/she shall also leave a complete file of minutes of all Church Board meetings.

Use of Conference Facilities

Anyone approved to use the North Carolina Conference facilities at Falcon shall follow the guidelines as established by the Conference Board and shall be responsible for any and all breakage and damage to these properties.

Death of a Minister

In the event of the death of one of our ministers, the office of the Conference Bishop shall contact the District Conference Secretaries and they shall notify the ministers of the districts. The Conference Board Members will be notified by the Conference Office. Every effort shall be used to contact the ministers – phone, email, etc.

Conference Planning

1. The Conference Board will serve as the Nominating committee for all Conference sessions and shall determine the name and number of committees needed.
2. The Conference Board will set the dates for all Conference training events (not department) and Falcon Camp Meeting.
3. The Conference Board and auxiliary Department leaders shall serve as a planning

committee for all Promotional and Quadrennial Conferences.

Revision of Bylaws

The Conference Board shall serve as the Standing Committee on Revision of Bylaws. All revisions shall be recommended to the Conference in session by the Revision Committee. A two-thirds majority vote shall be required to revise the Bylaws.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

2006

Intro: We, your Committee on Resolutions, recommend the following:

I. OFFICIALS AND OTHER PERSONNEL OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

A. The Conference official shall be elected as follows:

1. Conference Superintendent – He shall be a full-time salaried officer of the Conference. He shall have the honorary title of Bishop during his tenure of office.
2. Assistant Conference superintendent
3. Secretary/Treasurer – He shall be a part-time salaried officer of the Conference whose job description shall include the Conference Secretary/Treasurer duties as spelled out in the Manual (pages 74-75, items f & g). The remainder of his portfolio and his honorarium shall be developed by the Conference Board. He shall be nominated by the Conference Board (with at least 2 names being submitted) and elected by the Conference body.
4. Evangelism/Missions Director – a full-time salaried Director of Evangelism and Missions shall be elected. His job description and compensation package shall be developed by the Conference Board in conjunction with the Conference Evangelism report.
5. Church Education Ministries Director – A full-time salaried Director of Church Education Ministries shall be elected. His job description and compensation package shall be developed by the Conference Board in conjunction with the Conference Church Education Ministries report.
6. Hispanic Representative – A Hispanic representative to the board shall be nominated by the Conference Board and elected by the Conference Body.
7. Board Members at Large. That four at-large board members shall be elected.
8. If a layperson has not been elected to the board, one of the four at large board members shall be a layperson. The Conference Board shall nominate at least two laypersons, one of which shall be elected to the board by the Conference Body.

B. All of the above persons shall have seat, voice, and vote on the Conference Board.

C. Loan Officer – A part-time Loan Officer shall be hired to chair the Loan Committee and oversee operation of the Conference Loan Fund. His/her job description and compensation package shall be set by the Conference Board and he/she shall be paid out of the Ministerial and Church Extension Loan Fund.

D. Assistant to the Conference Bishop – A part-time assistant to the Conference Bishop shall be hired to assist him in the areas of Renewed Vision Projects, meeting with church boards, taking pastoral votes, installing new pastors, supervision the conference campus and other duties that will bring assistance to the Conference Bishop. The job description shall be written by the Conference Bishop and approved by the Conference Board. The Conference Board shall determine the compensation package. At the request of the Conference Bishop the Assistant to the Bishop will sit in with the Conference Board with seat and voice.

E. Hispanic Supervisor – A full-time salaried Bilingual Assistant to the Conference Bishop shall be hired for the supervision of Hispanic churches. The job description and compensation package shall be set by the Conference Board. At the request of the Conference Bishop the supervisor will sit in with the Conference Board with seat and voice. (Clarification: this does not prohibit the supervisor from being appointed from the membership of the Conference Board.)

II. HISPANIC LEADERSHIP BOARD

A. The conference will create a Hispanic Leadership Board consisting of no less than six members to serve with the Hispanic Supervisor. The Conference Bishop and Conference Board will develop job descriptions for members of the Hispanic Leadership Board.

B. This board will be nominated by the Conference Board and elected by the Hispanic convention according to the pattern of election of the North Carolina Conference examining Committee. Delegates to the Hispanic Convention shall be elected according to the same criteria of the Quadrennial Conference.

C. This board will work with the Hispanic Supervisor to examine and recommend ministerial candidates to the Conference Board, assist in quarterly Hispanic training events, assist the supervisor in oversight of Hispanic ministry, and in various other tasks assigned by the Conference Bishop/Hispanic Supervisor.

D. This board shall be directly amenable to the Conference Bishop.

E. In the area of Hispanic church planting the Hispanic Supervisor and Hispanic Leadership Board will continue to work with the Conference Director of Evangelism in locating areas and prospects for new Hispanic churches.

III. OTHER DEPARTMENTS WITHIN THE CONFERENCE

A. CHURCH EDUCATION MINISTRIES

1. The Church Education Ministries Board (consisting of the Assistant Director, Secretary/Treasurer, and three Board Members) shall be elected by the Conference in session.

2. Up to four additional Board Members may be appointed as needed. Both their appointment and term of office shall be made by the Director in conjunction with the C.E.M. Executive Board, and will be subject to approval by the Conference Board.

3. All members of the Church Education Ministries Board shall have seat, voice, and vote on the Christian Education Ministries Board.

B. WOMEN'S MINISTRIES

1. The minutes of the Women's Ministries convention shall be approved by this Conference in session.

2. Each local church is urged to organize a Women's Ministries to cooperate with the Conference and General Women's Ministries programs and projects.

3. Pastors should encourage local Women's Ministries to cooperate with the Conference and General Women's Ministries programs and projects.

4. It is recommended that each church purchase a copy of the Women's Ministries Leadership Manual and the Girl's Ministries Leadership Manual and that pastors and ministers familiarize themselves with said manuals.

5. It is requested that pastors lend full support to the Women's Ministries Founder's Day honoring the founder, Mrs. Lila Berry.

6. The Women's Ministries Department shall continue to be provided space in the Conference Evangel.

7. The Conference Women's Ministries Director will continue to serve as a member of the Superintendent's Advisory Council

8. In order to be well informed and better able to function as a member of the Conference Leadership, the Conference Women's Ministries Director is to be placed on the mailing list of each Conference Department.

C. DEPARTMENT OF RETIRED MINISTERS. The Conference Board shall appoint a Director and six Board Members to this Department, which shall have a page in the Conference Evangel, and be included in the Conference Budget. The term "Retired Ministers" is to be used in all

publication, mailings, and announcements instead of "Superannuated Ministers.:

D. ARCHIVES DEPARTMENT

1. The Conference Board shall appoint an Archives Director and six Board Members.

2. The Archives department shall be given a page in the Evangel each month and the department shall be included in the Conference Budget.

3. Each local pastor and/or church board is urged to appoint a church historian and set aside a safe place in their church for church records, bulletins, pictures, etc. that pertains to their church history.

4. Every church is urged to give prayerful consideration to presenting or sharing these items with our conference archives center.

5. Individuals and congregations are encouraged to give financially toward this project.

E. MINISTER'S WIVES FELLOWSHIP DEPARTMENT. The Conference Board will appoint a Director and six Board Members. The Ministers' Wives Fellowship will be included in the Conference Budget and given a page in the conference Evangel.

F. WORLD INTERCESSOR NETWORK (WIN) DEPARTMENT. The Conference Board will appoint a WIN Director and six Board Members. WIN will be given a page in the Conference Evangel and be included in the Conference Budget. Each local pastor is encouraged to appoint a WIN Captain for his/her church.

G. MEM'S MINISTRIES DEPARTMENT. The Conference Board will appoint a Men's Ministries Director and Board according to the guidelines as specified by the Men's Ministries Constitution. Men's Ministries will be given a page in the conference Evangel and be included in the Conference Budget. Each local church is encouraged to organize a Men's Ministries Group and cooperate with the Conference and General Men's Ministries programs and projects.

IV. MINISTERS AND CHURCHES

A. Pastoral appointments and adjustments shall be made according to the Manual (pages 77-81, item #3).

B. Hispanic candidates for Local church Ministers Certificate/License/Ordination shall be interviewed and recommended to the Conference Board by the Hispanic Leadership Board.

C. To know the progress being made in local ministries throughout our Conference and to objectively analyze spiritual and numerical growth, each church shall mail monthly reports to the Conference Resource Development Center (RDC) in time for them to arrive by the 10th of the following month. Annual reports must be mailed by January 10th of each year.

D. It is strongly urged that each local pastor and church support all Conference Department Which Are: Christian Education Ministries (CEM), Women's Ministries, Men's Ministries, World Intercessors Network(WIN), Minister's Wives Fellowship, Department of Retired Ministers, Archives and Evangelism/Missions Department.

E. All delegates to the Quadrennial Conference shall have attended church and given tithe into the local church treasury regularly and faithfully during the previous six months.

F. Churches shall pay the salaries of full time staff when they are involved in Conference/Church activities. Such activities shall not count as vacation time.

G. Actual expenses of the pastor and delegate to the General Conference shall be reimbursed by the local church.

H. Local churches shall observe May as "Retired Ministers Month and participate in contributing to the Retired Minister's Special Assistance Fund; and in December's "Adopt (or Honor) A Retired Minister For Christmas" activity. All retired ministers throughout the conference should be recognized for their life time of dedication to the will of God and the preaching of the gospel and be given an opportunity to minister when possible and appropriate.

I. Pastors should meet at least annually with all ministry directors in their church to develop greater awareness and promotion of their total church program.

J. The Conference Bishop and/or Secretary/Treasurer shall meet with pastors and boards of churches that are not fully supporting the Conference allocation and General tithe for the purpose of informing them of the Conference and General Programs. They will assist them in formulating a plan to work toward coming into compliance with these programs.

K. Each local church is urged to support the ministry of Falcon Children's Home through daily prayer and planned cooperation in the Children's home program. A section should be provided in the Conference Evangel when requested by Falcon Children's Home Superintendent to spotlight some phase of the work of the Home. Special emphasis on Harvest Train will continue annually in the October issue of the Evangel. Each local pastor and groups from local churches are urged to schedule a visit to the home to become acquainted with its operation. Pastors are urged to appoint local church coordinators to serve as contact persons in planning and promoting the ministries of ATAM, Inc.

IV. CONFERENCE

A. The Conference Board shall schedule Conference dates and serve as a Nominating Committee for all committees. Retired ministers shall be considered when recruiting members for each of these committees.

1. Resolutions, Evangelism/Missions, and Finance shall consist of nine persons, five ministers and four laypersons

2. All other committees shall consist of seven persons: four ministers and three lay person.

3. It if further recommended that at least one member of Departmental Boards be appointed to those corresponding Conference committees to serve as liaisons to communicate that Department's interest.

B. A list of all Conference Committees shall be sent to all church at least thirty days prior to the meeting of the committees.

C. Ministers and delegates shall take their Committee Reports home with them and present them to the Church Board and/or congregation as soon as possible following this conference.

D. An editing Committee comprised of the Conference Bishop, Secretary/Treasurer, and the Chairmen of all 2006 Quadrennial Committees shall review all Committee reports and edit them to provide consistent. structure and form.

E. The Conference Board and Department heads shall serve as a Planning Committee for all Promotional and Quadrennial Conferences.

F. Whenever there is continual unrest in a congregation, the Conference Board shall be prepared to study the problem and recommend a Scripture-based solution to help the leadership and membership of that particular church overcome this obstacle to their success and growth. (See IPHC Manual, pages 75-76).

G. The Conference Board shall thoughtfully and prayerfully continue to study the ministry purpose and goals of our Conference in relation to God's Kingdom and shall continue to develop an overall Campus building plan based upon those ministry objectives. This Campus Building plan shall be presented at the appropriate annual Conference for approval.

H. The Conference board shall continue to develop effective ministry programs that will strengthen the home and family life of our clergy and laity. They shall also continue to provide opportunities for our clergy and their spouses to have a time of fellowship and recreation together on an annual basis. These programs shall include assistance to clergy in crisis.

I. The Conference board shall be responsible for scheduling Camp Meeting dates and selection of Camp Meeting speakers.

J. The Conference Board shall continue to provide continuing education opportunities to meet guidelines provided by the Presiding Bishop. Our ministers are to be encouraged to attend the School of Ministry for CEU's and personal enrichment purposes.

V. OTHER

A. The Conference Bishop's strategic Advisory Council (SAC) comprised of the Directors of all Conference ministries/departments and others appointed by the Conference Bishop with approval of the Conference Board, shall meet with the Conference Bishop at least semi-annually. The purpose of these meetings is communication, coordination, and consideration of the on-going ministries within the Conference vision and goals as established by the Conference and Conference Board.

B. Retired ministers and their spouses shall be given meals and rooms without cost to them (When available) during Conference, Camp Meeting, and other Conference activities as determined by the Conference Board.

C. The Conference Evangel shall be continued as the monthly official publication.

1. The Conference Bishop or his appointee shall serve as editor and business manager.

2. The Conference Board shall set a monthly subscription rate for the Evangel.

3. All ministers and surviving spouses shall continue to receive the Evangel at no charge to them. Each church is urged to contribute a gift subscription to the Evangel to its members who are away from home either at school or serving in the military.

Respectfully Submitted,

Rev. Jim Whitfield, Chairman
Rev. Dwight Dunning
Mr. Henry Edwards
Rev. Frank Gentry
Mr. Joey Leggett
Rev. Allen Mayo
Mr. Bob Phillips
Mr. Bob Roberson
Rev. David Wheeler

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH EDUCATION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE REPORT

2006

Church Education Ministries is the ministry of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church primarily devoted to equipping the church for her mission to reach the world. The Lord commanded His church: "therefore go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit..." (Matthew 28:19) (NIV). The Church Education Ministries Department is an integral part of God's plan for accomplishing this task. Church Education Ministries is the discipleship and teaching ministry of the church, with the goal of making, training, and multiplying disciples of all ages to fulfill Christ's mission for the church, and of maturing believers for effective service and obedience to God (Matthew 28:20).

I. CHURCH EDUCATION MINISTRIES DEPARTMENT STRUCTURE

A. A full-time Church Education Ministries Director shall be elected by this Conference in session.

B. The Assistant CEM Director, and a Secretary/Treasurer shall be elected by this Conference in session. The Church Education Ministries Director, the Assistant Church Education Ministries Director and the Secretary- Treasurer shall serve as the Executive CEM Board.

C. Three CEM Board members shall be elected by this conference.

D. The CEM Director in consultation with the executive CEM Board may with approval of the Conference Board, appoint up to four (4) board members.

The term of office of the appointed board members will be recommended by the CEM Director in consultation with the CEM Executive Board and will be approved by the Conference Board.

E. All CEM Board members (elected and appointed) will have seat, voice, and vote.

1. The CEM Director and Executive Board may assign board portfolios as needed.

2. The CEM Board shall serve as a *deliberative, legislative and administrative* board for Church Education Ministries in the North Carolina Conference.

F. The CEM Director shall form a Director's Council consisting of the CEM Board and as many additional members as he/she desires for the purpose of vision-casting, department and ministry evaluation and for planning the ministries of the CEM Department. The term of service will be at the discretion of the CEM Director.

1. The Director's Council shall meet at the discretion of the Director, but not less than once per year.

2. The Director's Council shall act as an *advisory* council.

3. The report of the Director's Council will be taken by the CEM Board as a *guide* for administrating the ministries of CEM. The nature of the relationship between the Director's Council and the CEM Board shall be *cooperative*.

4. Members of the Director's Council may carry departmental portfolios at the discretion of the CEM Director in consultation with the CEM Board.

G. Should the position of CEM Director be vacated before the term has expired, the Assistant CEM Director will be asked to fill the remainder of that term.

H. The CEM Director's salary and benefits shall be set and reviewed by the Conference Board annually.

I. Responsibilities of the Conference CEM Director.

1. The CEM Director shall cast vision for and promote Church Education Ministries on the Conference level. He/She shall be available to assist local church leadership in implementing the CEM vision and programs in the local church.

2. A job description for the CEM Director shall be adopted by the CEM Board and reviewed and revised as needed.

3. Pastors and local CEM Directors are encouraged to extend invitations to the Conference CEM Director to visit the local church for the purpose of training and promoting CEM programs and ministries.

4. The CEM Director may appoint ministry teams made up of representatives from the districts to assist in the promotion of CEM programs and ministries.

5. The CEM Director will plan and promote CEM training events on the conference and district level to help develop and enhance CEM ministries.

J. Responsibilities of the CEM Board.

1. The CEM Board will assist, advise, and support the CEM Director in carrying out his/her vision for the ministries of the CEM Department. "Plans fail for lack of counsel, but with many advisers they succeed." (Proverbs 15:22) (NIV).

2. Each elected or appointed CEM Board Member and members of the Director's Council with portfolios will serve on the staff of Falcon Youth Camp one session each year.

3. CEM Board Members and members of the Director's Council with portfolios will make themselves available when possible to assist in Talent Quest and

other CEM programs.

4. CEM Board Members and members of the Director's Council with portfolios are expected to use their talents and expertise in ministry to help develop and offer training opportunities to the Conference through the CEM Department.

II. RESOLUTIONS

A. All local church CEM departments should pay tithes to the Conference CEM Department on all regular receipts.

B. All who hold leadership and teaching positions in Church Education Ministries, both on the Conference and local church level, shall be faithful in paying their full tithes into the church or Conference.

C. The ministries and programs of the CEM Department include, but are not limited to, the following: Sunday School/Systematic Bible Study, Children's Ministries, Youth Ministries, Royal Rangers, Bible Quest, Youth Quest, Kidz Quest, Global Quest, Junior and Teen Talent Quest, Senior Adults Ministries (Prime Timers), Family Life Ministries, Singles' Ministries, Equipping the Saints School of Ministries, and other specialized ministries, programs and events.

D. Youth pastors and all who hold credentials in the North Carolina Conference and those who are involved in youth and children's ministries are encouraged to volunteer one session of service to Falcon Youth Camp each year.

E. Senior pastors with staff are encouraged, wherever feasible, to invite youth and children's ministry staff to volunteer one session to Falcon Youth Camp each year without penalty.

F. The CEM Department is committed to supporting the vital ministry of Systematic Bible Study for the purpose of maturing the saints and for developing the spiritual, biblical and doctrinal integrity of the local church. Therefore...

1. Pastors and churches of the North Carolina Conference are encouraged to take advantage of the training and resources made available by the CEM Department for the revitalization of teaching ministries in the local church, particularly Sunday School and/or Systematic Bible Study.

2. Pastors and leaders of the local church are encouraged to take a fresh look at Sunday School or Systematic Bible Study programs with a view to taking steps to revitalize the teaching ministry of the local church through either a renewed commitment to an Existing program or structure, or through innovative planning and restructuring.

G. In view of the fact that 43% of adults were saved before they reached 13 years of age,[1] the CEM Department is committed to Children's Ministries, that is

---

[1] cf. The Barna Report at http://www.barna.org/FlexPage.aspx?Page=BarnaUpdate&BarnaUpdateID=1

ministry to children *before* they reach their teens.

1. Pastors, Youth Pastors and Children's Ministries leaders are encouraged to take advantage of the resources provided by the CEM Department, including annual training events, for Children's Ministries.

2. Children's Ministries leaders are encouraged to make contact with the Children's Ministries representative on the CEM Board and to explore ideas and resources available for Children's Ministries beyond those offered by the CEM Department.

H. Each local church is strongly encouraged to participate in the General CEM Offering.

I. The CEM Department shall offer Conference wide and District training events each year for the purpose of providing relevant and practical resources for equipping local Church Education Ministries.

J. The CEM Department will endeavor to provide resources and training for Hispanic and other ethnic groups in their native language where possible. Assistance will be offered to help these communities develop strong CEM programs in their churches.

K. The CEM Department will continue to sponsor the college scholarship program, making scholarships available to qualified students attending IPHC or affiliate schools of higher learning. Local churches are encouraged to establish scholarships for students from their churches who attend one of these schools.

L. The CEM Department will continue to promote IPHC and affiliate Institutions of higher learning and encourage our young people and ministerial students to attend these schools.

M. The CEM Department in conjunction with the Conference Board, will work toward developing a program that would offer ministers, church *workers,* and laity of the North Carolina Conference college level theological education through extension courses and the Conference School of Ministries.

N. The CEM Board will remain open to the future possibility of hiring a full-time Children's and Youth Ministries Director to serve Children's and Youth Ministries in the North Carolina Conference. The CEM Director, in consultation with the CEM Board will submit recommendations, a job description and Demonstrate the feasibility to the North Carolina Conference Board at such time he/she feels that the CEM Department is ready to hire a Children's and Youth Ministries Director. The appointment of a Children's and Youth Ministries Director will be made by the CEM Board and approved by the Conference Board. The Children's and Youth Ministries Director will be amenable to the Conference CEM Director.

O. The CEM Department will serve as a catalyst to promote the highest standard of Christian living with respect to morals and values in the home, church,

community, nation, and world. The CEM Department will promote programs that encourage Christians to maintain the highest standards of holiness in words, thoughts, deeds, relationships, and outward appearance in order to reinforce our witness to the world of the love of Christ. "You are the light of the world... Let your light shine before men, that they may see your good deeds and praise your father in heaven." (Matthew 5:14, 16).

Respectfully Submitted,
Paul Evans, Chairman
Doug Johnson
Bobby Alford
Jon Oliver
Terry Boyette
David Butts
Andre Davenport
Adam Blackman
Rob Keffer

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

EVANGELISM AND WORLD MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

2006

I. INTRODUCTION AND STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

In Acts 1:8, Jesus Himself left His church the responsibility for world evangelization, "Ye shall receive power after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you; and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth". The mandate that the Lord gives us in this passage requires that we as His church develop strategies to reach the unsaved locally, regionally, cross-culturally, and internationally. Every local church and every believer are to take to heart the injunction of Our Lord to reach out to the lost on these four fronts. The two avenues whereby each church and each believer may fulfill task of world evangelization are local evangelism and world missions. Jesus said unto His disciples, "The harvest truly I plenteous, but the laborers are few; pray you therefore the Lord of the harvest, that He will send forth laborers into His Harvest.") Matthew 9:37,38). In obedience to the commands of our Lord, each Church must develop local ministries to reach those dying without Christ, and each Church must pray for and fund the workers God calls into the fields of harvest. As the hour is critical each member of each constituent church of the North Carolina Conference must take seriously and personally this Divine mandate. We, as your Committee on Evangelism and World Missions, submit these recommendations as a method to unite in spreading the glorious Gospel both near and far.

II. OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

A. There shall be a Director of Evangelism and World Missions (referred to henceforth in this report as "the Director"0 elected by the Quadrennial Conference.

B. The Director shall serve as head of both the Evangelism Board and the World Missions Committee, coordinating the activities and ministries of both departments.

C. The Director shall serve full-time. The Conference Board shall determine his/her salary and benefits.

D. The Director's job description shall include such functions as coordinating summer internship programs; recruiting and training evangelism pastors and church planters; monitoring and evaluating churches on the Evangelism Program; investigating and recommending locations for new churches; planning funding for evangelism projects; training effective resource individuals throughout the Conference and establishing growth goals.

E. The Director shall be encouraged to avail himself/herself of opportunities to learn and develop, attending all such workshops and seminars as are consistent with the responsibilities of his/her office.

F. He/she shall place a high priority on staying abreast of current trends in World Evangelization, keeping the Conference in the vanguard of the work of God. In order to insure the integration of our endeavors into the General Church's goals, the Director should avail himself/herself of training opportunities in soul winning, church growth, and church planting.

G. The Director shall maintain a variety of resources relating to personal evangelism, church growth, revitalization, spiritual growth, and shall make these available to the churches.

III. ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

A. Conference

1. The Conference Board in consultation with the Director shall appoint an individual to serve as Director of Evangelism and World Missions for each district.
2. The Conference Superintendent as chairman, the Conference Director of Evangelism and World Missions, the District Directors.
3. The Conference Board in consultation with the Director shall designate a World Missions Committee.
   a. Composition of the World Missions Committee shall be:
      (1) Conference Bishop as Chairman
      (2) The Director
      (3) One member from the Conference Evangelism Board
      (4) One member from the Conference Women's Ministries Board
      (5) One member from the Conference C.E.M. Board
      (6) One member from the Conference Men's Ministry Board
      (7) One Anglo pastor at large
      (8) One layman at large
      (9) One Ethnic pastor
   b. Conference Department heads will be invited to the meetings as Advisory members.
   c. This committee shall meet as often as necessary to develop, promote, and correlate the Conference and General World Missions program, but no less than twice annually.
4. The Evangelism Board in consultation with the Director shall appoint various ethnic coordinators as necessary. These individuals shall be amenable directly to the Director, and their job descriptions shall be written by the Director and adopted by the Evangelism Board.
5. The Evangelism Board in consultation with the Director shall appoint a Cross Cultural Advisory Committee.
   a. This committee shall be composed of the Director as chairman, the Secretary of the Evangelism Board, any ethnic Coordinators who have been appointed, and other persons recommended by the Director
   b. The purpose of this Committee shall be to advise the Evangelism Board and Director as to

evangelistic outreach to the various ethnic groups in the conference.

c. This committee shall meet at the call of the Director, but not less than twice annually.

B. District

1. The Evangelism Board, in consultation with the Director, shall develop and revise the job description for District Unit Personnel.
2. The Evangelism Board in consultation with the Director shall appoint District units.
   a. Composition of each Unit shall be:
      (1) The District Director
      (2) A Unite Secretary, who shall be a minister
      (3) An Anglo Pastor
      (4) A layman
      (5) An Ethnic representative where feasible
   b. These District Units shall plan, coordinate, promote, and execute the agendas of both the Evangelism and World Missions Departments.
   c. The Evangelism Board, with recommendation from the Evangelism Director, shall fill any vacancy occurring on a District Unit During the Quadrennium.

C. Local Church

1. Each local church board shall work with the pastor to ensure that opportunities for evangelism and spiritual growth are provided throughout the year, to include (but not limited to) revivals, seminars, and workshops, and to ensure that evangelists and speakers at such opportunities are adequately compensated.
2. Each local church shall have a Missions Director, who is to be appointed by the pastor and church board,.
3. Each local church should also have a local World Missions Board to assist the local Director and pastor in promotion of World Missions.

IV. SPECIFIC PROGRAM RELATING TO EVANGELISM

A. Conference

1. The main thrust of this Department shall be the encouraging, teaching, and implementing effective soul winning strategies for the clergy and churches of the North Carolina Conference, enabling them to reach out to their communities for the purpose of reaching the lost. This shall be accomplished focusing on three priorities.
   a. PERSONAL SOUL WINNING. In view of the fact that much effective soul winning is based on an existing relationship between the "evangelist" and the evangelized, the Director shall continue

to promote aggressive and effective soul winning programs throughout the Conference. Such programs include, Friendship Evangelism, The Contagious Christian, Evangelism Explosion and Reach 3.Plant3.

b. REVITALIZING EXISTING CHURCHES. In order for existing churches to be effective in soul winning, they must be spiritually and organizationally healthy. The Director will work with the pastor ini leading churches that have plateaued or are in decline, in remedial church growth strategies. The Director will attempt to customize such strategies for any local church and pastor committed to their particular church's revitalization.

c. PLANTING NEW CHURCHES. As research has shown that the most effective evangelism often occurs as a newly organized church experiences a surge of growth, the Director shall continue a strong emphasis on organizing new churches as a means of reaching the unsaved. He/she will also continue to promote the Reach 3/Plant 3 program throughout the Conference with a goal to become a church planting movement.

2. Recognizing the importance for on-the-field training of our ministerial students, the Director should work with students, pastors, churches, and with our colleges and other schools approved by the Evangelism Board in arranging summer internships.
   a. When such an internship is confirmed, the Evangelism Department shall pay a supplement to the participating church.
   b. The Director and Evangelism Board shall set the amount of such supplements, but it should be no less than $400.00.
   c. To be eligible the church must provide at least an eight-week internship.
   d. The Director should have available for consultation with the churches a list of students seeking such internship.
3. The Director and his board shall plan district and area training sessions on vital evangelism themes, with promotion of the programs continuing in the District Fellowship Conferences.
4. The Director and Evangelism Board shall promote the Mission M-25 Ministry of our General Church with its four-fold outreach, Jail-Prison, Rehabilitation-Recovery, Homeless-Hungry and Biker-Motorcycle Club.
5. Current mileage reimbursement allowed by the IRS shall be paid to the Board Members when traveling on Director – approved Evangelism Department business.

6. The Director , in consultation with the Evangelism Board, shall determine the criteria for admitting and continuing churches on the Conference Evangelism program for oversight and financial support.
7. The Evangelism Board shall determine the number of full-time evangelists supplemented by the Department. In order to receive this supplement he/she must be a full-time evangelist who meets the criteria set by the Evangelism Board and approved by the Conference Board. He/she must submit a written revival schedule each quarter in advance. The Conference Evangelism Board shall approve all requests for supplement.
    a. Those approved by the Board as Conference Evangelists shall receive Conference insurance and supplements for utilities, Camp Meeting and other Evangelism Board approves Conference functions, provided they attend at least 75% of the services. Each Conference Evangelist shall receive a love gift at Christmas.
    b. The Evangelism Board shall determine the amounts of supplement and gifts.
    c. The Evangelism Board shall determine the continuing eligibility of Conference evangelists.
8. The Evangelism Department shall encourage retired ministers, bi-vocational ministers, holders of Local Church Minister's Licenses, and laymen to become involved in church planting projects in the conference, making themselves available to be trained and used in Department projects.
9. The Evangelism Board will determine the eligibility of a full-time pastor to receive supplemental income from the Department if he is also receiving secular income. The Board shall determine the supplemental status of the church that the minister pastors.
10. Each pastor and evangelist is strongly urged to consider enrolling in the Graduate School program offered by the Southwestern Christian University. The Evangelism Board may offer incentives, supplements, and scholarships toward the cost of this program as it deems feasible

B. Distict

1. The District Units shall meet at the call of the District Director, who shall determine the time, place and frequency of such meetings.
2. The District Unites shall execute and promote the Evangelism Program as developed by the Director and the Evangelism Board.
3. The District Units shall assist the District Directors in disseminating information on the Evangelism emphasis being promoted by the Conference and urging cooperation and participation of District churches and pastors.

4. The District Units shall assist the District Directors in promoting fellowship among the District pastors and churches.
5. The District Units shall assist the District Directors in laboring to fulfill the growth goals projected for their districts.

C. Local Church

1. As the local church is the institution Jesus had in mind when He said, "I will build my church", we recognize the local church as the primary evangelizing agency of the Kingdom of God.
2. Every pastor should accept the challenge of the Reach 3/Plant 3 program by promoting within the congregation an effective method of personal soul-winning. Each church should be actively involved in training people for evangelism.
3. The leadership of each local church should accept the regional and cross-cultural challenge of the Reach 3/Plant 3 program by seeking appropriate locations and opportunities for church planting among both the Anglo and non-Anglo ethnic population. These opportunities should be brought to the attention of the District Director or the Conference Evangelism department.
4. Each pastor and board shall promote the M-25 Ministry of the General Church with its four-fold outreach. Pastors are encouraged to appoint a local church point man/woman who will lead this ministry under the director of the Pastor.

V. SPECIFIC PROGRAM RELATING TO WORLD MISSIONS.

A. Conference

1. The Conference missions Committee will meet as often as necessary to develop, promote, and correlate the Conference and General World Missions Program, but no less than twice annually.
2. The job description of the Conference Director of Evangelism and World Missions include those responsibilities recorded in the General World Missions Director's Manual as well as those developed by the Conference Missions Committee and approved by the Conference Board.
3. The Director and Conference Missions Committee shall set annual goals and promote these goals to the churches using various methods such as correspondence, training seminars, Missions F.E.S.T., rallies, conventions, the Evangel, Mission meals, etc.
4. The Director shall keep an accurate record of the expenses involved in facilitating the Conference World Missions Program and shall turn in these approved expenses to the General World Missions Department for reimbursement.
5. The Conference shall continue to provide residences rent-free, as long as economically feasible to Pentecostal

Holiness missionaries, to include the Johnny Brooks Home, Millie Culbreth Evans Missions Home, the J.H. King Missions Home, all located in Falcon and the Jackie Wilson Missions Home in Clinton. The Director shall supervise these residences, raise funds for renovation as necessary, and be responsible for overall operation of these homes. Missionaries who use these facilities will reimburse the Conference for their utilities. The Director shall investigate the possibilities of establishing other missionary apartment and/or homes within the Conference.

6. The Director will be provided a page in each Evangel for the purpose of promotion and sharing missions' information and material.
7. The Director shall continue to expand the Conference World Missions mailing list network to include all pastors, local Directors, and other persons in the North Carolina Conference interested in world missions. The purpose of this network is to report missions' news, missionary needs, etc., and to serve as a prayer network.
8. The Director shall inform the local churches of promotional materials that are available from the General World Missions Department, and shall keep a good supply of these materials on hand at the Conference Office.
9. The Conference Missions Committee shall continue the system of recognition and reward for those churches and pastors who excel in world missions promotion and/or fund raising.
10. The Director shall designate "non designated conference missions' monies" for N.C. Conference missionaries and special projects of critical need.
11. The Conference Missions Committee shall continue to sponsor at least one day of training for pastors and local Directors annually (Missions F.E.S.T.) and also sponsor district training events as feasible.
12. The Director will meet with individual District Directors as necessary and will plan one District Director's Workshop annually for the purpose of training and informing them of the World Missions Programs.
13. The Director should attempt to coordinate with "Men of Action" of the Men's Ministries and the General World Missions Department in order to initiate work projects on various mission fields.

B. District

1. The job description of the District Directors shall include those duties recorded in the General World Missions Director's Manual as well as those developed by the Conference Missions Committee.
2. The overall purpose of the District Director with regard to World Missions is to be the extension of the Conference Director of World Missions into the District.

C. Local Church

1. The local Missions Directors and Local Missions Board shall assist the pastor in promoting missions in the church, endeavoring to coordinate the missions program into the total program of the local church
    a. Each local church Missions Board shall set and promote to the church annual goals for World Missions.
    b. Each Missions Board shall devise a strategy for their church's participation in the annual "Global Outreach Offering", using materials and resources available from the Conference Director.
    c. The local Missions Director and as many members as possible of the Local Missions Board shall attend all District and Conference World Missions events.
    d. The Local Missions Director shall keep a supply of missions promotional materials for distribution to members.
    e. The Local Missions Director shall endeavor to get the Worldorama into each member's home.
    f. The Local Missions Director and members of the local Missions Board shall be informed of the local church's missionaries (their needs, work assignments, etc.) and report to the church regularly.
    g. They shall see that the W.I.N. Director, each family and each prayer warrior in the church has a copy of the Prayer Link.
2. Each local church shall set a Sunday each month as "World Missions Sunday". World Missions "Faith Commitment" contributions and World Missions offerings are to e received on this Sunday.
3. Each local church is encouraged to adopt a local "World Missions budget", utilizing faith commitments to missions and missionaries. Once a church commits to support a missionary, notice shall be sent to the Conference Missions Director and to the missionary.
4. Each local church shall strive to observe a special Annual Missions Emphasis (F.E.S.T., convention, rally, international meal, etc.) and if at all possible, missionaries should be given missionaries' salary and support during the local emphasis. It is a goal of the department that each church in the Conference have at least one missionary they support and pray for regularly.
5. Recognizing that children around the world are in crisis, every church in the North Carolina Conference should participate in the "People to People" program and consider adopting at least one child per church family.
6. Since our missionaries are dependent on the prayers and support of local churches to survive and remain on the field, every church in the Conference should have a missionary

speaker once a quarter and allow these missionaries to take "Faith Commitments".

7. Each local pastor and church should accept the international challenge of the Reach 3/Plant 3 program by striving to support a church plant on the mission field. The N.C. Conference will emphasize churches "Mothering" daughter churches.

VI. CONCLUSION

With heartfelt gratitude we express appreciation to the pastors, churches, and church members for their support in the outreach of the Evangelism and World Missions programs. With special thanks to the Lord we acknowledge the growth of our Hispanic ministry, as we now have several organized Hispanic churches and numerous additional Hispanic "preaching points". We hope also to see growth among other ethnic groups which will enable us to reach our goal of developing a multi-ethnic conference. We are humbly grateful for record-setting accomplishments with regard to missionary support and World Missions projects. We praise the Lord for His miraculous blessings, and we prayerfully request your continue participation and cooperation that the coming quadrennium will be the most effective ever. In the words of Psalm 118:23, "This is the Lord's doing; it is marvelous in our eyes. To God be the Glory, Great things He hath done."

Respectfully Submitted:
Rev. Vance Harrell, Chairman
Rev. Alfredo Vargas
Rev. Jonathan Griffin
Rev. Janice Marshburn
Rev. L. B. Collins
Jose Delgado
Sam Jones
Gordon Knox
Michael Bland

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT
2006

"God's work done in God's way will never lack God's supply."
Hudson Taylor, Missionary to China (1832-1905)

***"And God is able to make all grace abound toward you; that ye, always having all sufficiency in all things, may abound to every good work:"* 2 Corinthians 9:8**

Recognizing that Biblical Stewardship requires accountability to God and man (Hebrews 13:17) and knowing that the eyes of the government and the world are on the Church, and being confident that the blessing of God is essential if we are to see the growth for which we are praying and working, and understanding that all the churches of the North Carolina Conference have entered into a covenant agreement to be unified part of the greater body of Christ, and in particular, members of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church, we call all our ministers, churches and members to a renewed commitment to Biblical Stewardship and responsibility. This commitment will place them and their ministries in a position of abundant blessing from God (Malachi) 3: 10-12)
In keeping with the requirements of the Manual of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church (IPHC) and the North Carolina Conference By-Laws, we your committee on Finance submit the following:

I. LOCAL CHURCH BOARDS AND OFFICIALS

A. No person shall hold any position of teaching or leadership in any department of the local church unless he or she pays their full tithe into the Pentecostal Holiness Church. While everyone is encouraged to give offerings to building funds, missions, schools, and other approved conference and denominational needs, such offerings are not to be considered tithe.

B. All reports and monies from either church secretaries or credentialed ministers shall be mailed in time to arrive at the North Carolina Conference Resource Development Center (RDC) by the tenth day of each month.

C. Each local church board or board-appointed committee, with pastoral advice, shall prepare an annual calendar year budget. This budget shall be recommended by the pastor and church board for adoption by the church body.

D. All churches shall report monthly, and annually to the Conference all monies received.

E. Churches shall not divert income that is derived from tithes and other non-designated sources into special accounts or funds to avoid payment of General Tithe and Conference Allocation.

F. All Churches should pay their total General tithe (10%) and should pay the Conference Allocation obligations before undertaking any other commitments.

II. MINISTER'S SALARIES AND BENEFITS

A. SENIOR PASTORS: churches should provide the Senior Pastor an adequate salary plus housing and utilities, and benefits according to the following guidelines:

1. TRAVEL: Churches are encouraged to use an accountable reimbursement plan for travel and other professional expenses. Travel is to be reimbursed at the IRS-approved rate.
2. INSURANCE: churches should pay the pastor's family health care insurance premium or establish and fund a flexible spending account (Cafeteria Plan) for medical expenses. The church should also consider disability insurance and term life insurance during the pastor's tenure at the church.
3. SELF-EMPLOYMENT TAX: The church should pay the pastor's total self-employment tax due on compensation from the church.
4. RETIREMENT: In harmony with the recommendation of the IPHC Manual for fringe benefits, we recommend that each local church pay the pastor's retirement in the amount of at least (7%) to the General Retirement Annuity program and the amount designated by the conference to the North Carolina Conference Retirement Program.
5. HOUSING: each church should provide a parsonage or housing allowance and utilities to include, but not be limited to, heat, electricity, water, phone basic rate, and garbage service. Where a parsonage is provided the church is encouraged to contribute to a housing equity escrow account for their pastor.
6. SPECIAL DAYS: The Church Board should consider at least a week's salary for the pastor as a Christmas gift and for Pastor Appreciation Day. They should consider an appropriate gift for Birthday and Anniversary. The Pastor's Family should be given consideration as well.
7. PROPERTY INSURANCE: The church should include coverage for the contents of the parsonage and the minister's furnishings in their total insurance package. Consideration should also be given for full coverage of the pastor's belongings in the church office.
8. CONTINUING EDUCATION: The church is encouraged to pay the cost of continuing education for the pastor relative to meeting requirements to maintain ministerial credentials as adopted by the general conference.
9. REVIVALS: Full-time pastors shall be permitted to conduct three one-week revivals or their equivalent each year.
10. VACATION: Ministers should receive vacation with pay according to the following schedule that is based upon total years in full-time ministry.

1-5 years	2 weeks
6-14 years	3 weeks
15 years, up	4 weeks

If at the time of a pastoral change a Pastor has not had all his due vacation he should be compensated for all unused vacation time accrued during the current year.

11. SALARY REVIEW: Pastor's salaries shall be reviewed annually as adopted by the General Conference and a copy of the salary review should be mailed to the North Carolina Conference RDC. Churches are encouraged to establish a cost of living adjustment (COLA) at least equal to the annual Social Security COLA as a minimum salary adjustment consideration.

12. OUTSIDE WORK: In the event a church is unable to compensate the Pastor according to these guidelines, the pastor shall be permitted to work outside the church in order to properly provide for his/her family.

B. ASSOCIATE PASTORS AND OTHER FULL-TIME MINISTERIAL STAFF:
Each local church shall provide the full-time Associate Pastors and ministers and staff adequate salary. Fair consideration should also be given for all benefit items listed above for the Senior Pastor.

C. FULL-TIME EVANGELISTS
To insure that our evangelists are properly compensated, we recommend:

1. Churches employing full-time evangelists (those deriving their major support from revivals) should pay them no less than the salary of their pastor per week plus travel. In addition, churches are encouraged to receive free will offerings for the evangelist.
2. Revivals embracing two weekends shall be considered two full weeks in terms of compensation.
3. In the event a church cancels a revival with a full-time evangelist without giving the evangelist at least a 30 day - notice, the church should pay the evangelist if he/she is unable to fill that time slot in his/her schedule.

III. CONFERENCE

A. Moving to a Biblical tithe (10%) for all churches and following mandates from the 2005 General Conference, the Conference Allocation from our North Carolina Churches for this quadrennium shall be:
For the year 2006- four percent (4%)
Beginning January 2007 - three percent (3%)
Beginning January 2008- two percent (2%)
Beginning January, 2009- one percent (1%)
Beginning January 2010- 0% conference allocation
The Conference Allocation is contributed by all churches in addition to the General Tithe (10%)

B. The following budget allocations shall be made for this quadrennium:

1. Conference Church Education 8%
2. Conference Evangelism 16%
3. Conference Superannuation 24%
4. Conference Sabbatical Program 1%
5. Conference Administration and Capital Improvements 51%

C. The Conference Board shall make appropriate monetary gifts to IPHC and IPHC-Affiliate colleges annually during this quadrennium.

D. Conference Personnel Salaries.
1. Salaries of all Conference personnel shall be reviewed annually and adjusted as deemed appropriate by the Conference Board.
2. In addition and separate from the salaries of Conference Officials, the Conference Board shall pay appropriate housing, equity, utilities and benefits as defined in this report.
3. Ministers on full-time assignment will receive vacation and revival benefits according to the guidelines governing his/her department.

E. A ministerial tuition scholarship of $300.00 shall be awarded to ministerial students holding credentials with the North Carolina Conference of the IPHC, who are attending an IPHC or IPHC - affiliate college in preparation for full-time ministry. This scholarship shall be awarded during their Junior and/or Senior years. Students must apply for this scholarship on a form provided by the Conference Resource Development Center.

F. IPHC Women's Ministries
1. The Women's Ministries shall be the bearer of the Conference gifts to our IPHC and IPHC affiliate schools and shall present them at the "Feasts of Ingathering" or other designated school event.
2. Due to the growth of the women's ministries department and the demands this position places on the conference women's ministries director, the conference board should continue to move toward a full-time salaried women's ministries director and include this salary in the conference budget as soon as the funds are available.

G. Falcon Children's Home
1. That each pastor, in cooperation with the women's ministries orient his/her local church board and congregation with various ways of supporting this ministry.
2. Giving to and attending harvest train (Tuesday before Thanksgiving each year).
3. Memorial and honor gifts
4. Visiting resource homes. These are families who have received prior approval to take children into their homes for visitation, weekend visits, and holidays. (These visits typically would be as

follows: Easter, summer vacations, Thanksgiving and Christmas, or as designated by Falcon Children's Home).

5. Volunteer Services. These are approved individuals who donate their time and effort by working on the campus of the home as a volunteer in whatever capacity deemed appropriate by the children's home superintendent.
6. General Clothing Fund
7. Special Christmas emphasis with visits, cottage or campus parties, and assistance
of the home in providing presents to the children.
8. The home's on-going needed supplies throughout the year by the home can be met through individuals, local churches, retail, wholesale and other organizations.

God has given called and anointed ministers to the Church "for the perfecting of the saints for the work of ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ." (Ephesians 4:12) We commend the churches of the North Carolina Conference for the high esteem in which they hold these God-called men and women and for the resources they devote to enable them to fulfill the work to which God has called them.

Respectfully Submitted,
Wiley Hughes, Chairman
Truett Canady
Doug Bartlett
Bennie Leggett
Anthony Nelson
Tim Bowen
Brian Taylor
Patsy Vaughan
Raymond Potter

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

AMENDMENTS TO RETIRED MINISTERS CONSTITUTION

2006

Section II E

The death Benefit of $250.00 will change to $500.00

Section III

A 2.

"The ministers shall pay two percent (2%) of their net income monthly or two hundred fifty Dollars ($250.00) per annum, whichever is greater."

A 3.

"Full time ministerial students in preparation for the ministry are required to pay a minimum of one hundred twenty-five dollars ($125.00) per annum."

Section IV B.

Add This Additional Sentence

An exception to this is that the conference board may deduct any funds owed to the North Carolina Conference or Ministerial and Church Extension Loan Fund.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

COMMITTEE ON APPRECIATION REPORT
2006 QUADRENNIAL CONFERENCE
MAY 20, 2006

Men and women who are ministers of true distinction do not serve for the honor and praise of man. Those whose stories will survive their own times labor to hear the words of commendation and reward that can only be spoken by their eternal God. We are reminded in Matthew 25 of these words, "Well done, good and faithful servant. You have been faithful with a few things; I will put you in charge of many things. Come and share your Master's happiness." These words alone will satisfy the demands of devotion and the sacrifices of ministry that have been experienced by the faithful.

At best we are gathered here today to express our appreciation as the body of Christ for God's chosen servants. They have quietly served God's kingdom purposes without worldly notice, but they have added to our journey and enriched our faith by their example. The world is truly a better place because the men and women we honor today have walked among us.

On the foundation they have laid many will follow and continue to build the kingdom of God. Together we celebrate the past and seize the future for the glory of God.

REV. PAUL WEAVER

Rev. Paul Weaver was born on December 15, 1943 to Rev. Fred Weaver and his wife, Lillie. Blessed by the rich heritage of the Holiness – Pentecostal movement Brother Paul gave his heart to the Lord on November 13, 1960 in a revival his brother George was conduction at the Micro Pentecostal Holiness Church.

Because of the Godly influences of his parents and Pastor James Evans, Paul became aware of God's call upon his life at an early age. He took the initial step of receiving his local minister's certificate in 1962 in a district conference at Bizzell Grove PH Church. When asked if he were there because his father and brothers were ministers of if he knew he was called, he quickly retorted, "if I did not know I was called I would not be here."

Shortly thereafter Paul met his bride to be, Miss Joy Crocker. One of the first questions Paul had to resolve was the willingness of Joy to serve as a minister's wife. They were married on September 17, 1965 in the home of Rev. James Johnson of Smithfield. To their union was added a daughter, Paula, in 1973 and a son, Wesley in 1977.

Committed to being his very best for the cause of Jesus Christ, Brother Paul attended William Carter College in Goldsboro, NC for four years receiving his Bachelor of Arts Degree in Religious Education. In those four years Paul was never absent or tardy from a single class he took. Licensed in 1974 and ordained in 1976 he served briefly as the pastor of Garland PH Church and for 12 years was the pastor of the Sims PH Church. When visited by then Superintendent T. Elwood Long, Paul heard these words that he will never forget from his leader, "I have never met a pastor that cared for his people more than Paul Weaver." Today we honor Paul and Joy Weaver for their committed, loving and humble service to the kingdom of God.

REV REUBEN MOSLEY

From a child, the Rev. Reuben Mosley, exhibited a strong commitment to excellence and achievement in his life. Born in 1940 to Fonsie Esther and Mamie Walston Mosley. He was always a good student in school, graduating from Cooper High School as Salutatorian and then repeating the same feat as a graduate of Homes College of the Bible earning his Theology of the Bible degree. He concluded his formal training at Southern Wesleyan University with his Batchelor of arts degree in 1974.

It was in 1953 that Reuben as a boy of 13 years of age began his strategic spiritual journey for Jesus Christ. On Mother's Day of that year at the Thompson Chapel PH Church, a first cousin, Talmadge, or better know as T. Mosley, carried him to church and led him to the Lord. From that early childhood experience Brother Reuben pursued his destiny as a minister of the gospel receiving his local minister's certificate in 1963, his minister's license in 1967 and his ordination in 1969. This entire pursuit was prompted by a still, small voice that called to Reuben twice in the waking moments of a summer day when he was just 16 years old.

Reuben has shared this journey with his high school sweetheart, Annie Ruth Mosley. As Reuben put it, "They fell in love forever" and married at the Thompson Chapel PH Church on June 9, 1962. They are the proud parents of a daughter, Cynthia Ann and son, Vincent Jerome. They also are now very focused on their four grandchildren who delight them with love and excitement.

Reuben has had a distinguished career pasturing the following churches: Fuquay Varina, Spring Hope, Smithfield, Roper, Chadbourn, Thompson Chapel, Thunder Swamp, Wallace, Pike's Crossroads, Vaughn's Chapel, Selma and Merritt's Chapel. He has also served on various district committees, performed numerous conference assignments and was a member of the Conference Evangelism Board for 6 years.

We celebrate today the many accomplishments of Reuben and Annie Ruth Mosley.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
MAY 20, 2006
MEMOIRS

"Then Jonathan said to David, tomorrow is the new moon: and thou shalt be missed, because thy seat will be empty." (I Samuel 20:18) Today we honor the lives and memories of several of our fellow travelers whose statue in life makes their absence obvious. They have fought the battle, won the day, and found a good place to cross over.

REVEREND WILBERT G. BATTEN
AUGUST 10, 1911 – DECEMBER 13, 2005

The Reverend Wilbert G. Batten, of U. S. 111 north, went to be with his Lord on Tuesday morning, December 13, 2005, at his home. He had been sick for some time. At the time of his death he was the oldest North Carolina Conference minister.

Brother Batten's parents were L. M. and Bertie Batten of Johnston County. He was saved and joined the family of Christ in 1923 at the Micro Missionary Baptist Church. He was a retired Pentecostal Holiness Minister and member of the Whitley Pentecostal Holiness Church.

Rev. Batten received his first license to preach in 1935 when he was granted a Missions Worker's License. He received license with the North Carolina Conference in the summer of 1935 at the Annual Conference in Falcon. He was ordained by the Annual Conference in Falcon in 1938. He served in many capacities in the Conference, primarily as pastor and evangelist. He was known for his singing and for many years was a member of the Whitley Quartet. He was retired with the Conference in 1976.

However, he continued to preach at every opportunity. A minister of the Gospel never does really retire. He was very active in these years in ministry with the Batten family singers.

During his active pastoral years he would pastor seventeen churches over a period of forty-two years. He pastored during those years when pastors moved often – whether they were ready or not. These are the churches he pastored: Little Creek, Jones Grove, Lambs Grove, Calypso, Belfast, Bizzell Grove, Greenleaf, Niagara, Pikes Cross Roads, Saint John, Antioch, Carson Memorial, Verona, Selma, Thompson Chapel, Airboro and Fremont. His last pastorate was at Selma where he stayed seven years.

Reverend W. G. Batten was blessed to have two fine Pentecostal ladies to walk by his side. He met and married Ethel Mae Howell in 1933. She was a true pastor's wife and mother of his children. She slipped to heaven during the Christmas season in 1982. They had been married for forty-eight years. In March 1984, he married Margaret Hamm. She has been such a blessing to Brother Batten and ministered faithfully to him during his sickness. Reverend Batten is survived by his wife, Margaret H. Batten; six children (all six are Christians and serving the Lord in various capacities): three sons, W. J. Batten and his wife, LaRue, of Richmond,Virginia, Morris H. Batten and his wife, Margie, of Oxford, N.C., and M. L. (Roy) Batten and his wife, Cathy, of Goldsboro; three daughters, Edna M. Whaley and her husband, Kenneth, of Goldsboro, Myrtle R. Mumford and her husband, Carl F., of Lucama, and Mary Ellen Pate and her husband, H. F. Pate Jr., of Goldsboro; one stepson, Richard Hamm of Goldsboro; two stepdaughters, Debbie Witherington and her husband, Linwood, of Goldsboro and Annette Gurley and her husband, Gene, of Goldsboro; 15 grandchildren; 22 great-

grandchildren; five step-grandchildren; and five step great-grandchildren; and one brother-in-law, Noggie Smith of Goldsboro.

ANNA BELLE BRAXTON BLALOCK
MARCH 30 - APRIL 4, 2006

Mrs. Anna Belle Blalock was laid to rest on Friday, April 7, 2006, this was a Wonderful Christian Lady. The funeral was held at the Farmville Funeral Home in Farmville. The service was conducted by her two preacher sons Jesse and Frank. It was a marvelous service for one extraordinary lady. Anna Belle Blalock was a Local Church Minister of the North Carolina Conference (formerly called Mission Worker). She was saved at the age of sixteen. She loved her Lord with a passion and served Him with passion. She was a woman that pursued God in everything she did. She wanted more and more of His presence. She played the guitar, sang and preached at every opportunity.

She was a woman of perseverance. It was her joy to rear 9 children. She did so with provision, patience, discipline, and love. She continued to lead her family after her husband, Johnnie, went to heaven in 1976. She and her husband were charter members of the Farmville Church.

She was a woman of prayer. She knew how to get in touch with the Lord. Many called on her to intercede on their behalf. She would do so with Power and faith. It was her commitment to prayer that influenced her to give out many prayer aprons.

It was always her desire to have some of her children to preach. Frank began preaching at eleven and Jesse began when he was twelve. She was the chauffeur for her two preacher boys. Drive she did, and preach they did. They still are men of God and excellent preachers of the Word. She was the example before them.

She was a woman of the pneuma (Spirit). She knew how to be obedient to the Spirit. My how He used her to bless others.

She was a woman of provision. She was faithful to her church in giving.
At one point she gave $500 she had saved up for new furniture to Missions – all of it. She would provide cakes to the sick and bereaved. On one day, she cooked forty cakes. That must be a record, but she had the drive and energy for it.

She loved the Farmville Church and worshipped and ministered there for years. During the last twelve years she attended the Tarboro Church where her son Jesse pastored. She was known and loved by both churches. Here is a lady that did all she could for her Lord for over seventy four years as a Christian. Her legacy lives on! Only time and eternity will reveal her great influence to the Kingdom and the Pentecostal Holiness Church.

DONALD RAY DOWDY
FEBRUARY 23, 1930 – APRIL30, 2006

Brother Donald Dowdy went home to be with the Lord on Saturday, April 30, 2006. He had been sick for some period of time. Brother Donald was the husband of evangelist Reverend Betty Dowdy.

A memorial celebration service was conducted at the Central Church of God on Tuesday, May 2, 2006. If Brother Dowdy had lived until June, he would have been married to Sister Betty for 56 years. Together they had four children. Their sons had already passed away. Their daughters, Brenda and Deborah, have faithfully cared for their parents for some time. Donald Dowdy was a faithful companion and supporter to his evangelist wife. Betty began ministry in 1955 in Eastern Virginia as a Mission Worker. She was licensed in 1968 in Richmond, Virginia and ordained in 1981 in Falcon. Together they served some thirty years in evangelistic work.

For eleven years this ministry couple served in the pastorate. Sister Dowdy pastored the Good Shepherd church in the Eastern Virginia Conference for four years: 1968-1972. She also assisted in two mission works for one year. She pastored two churches in the North Carolina Conference after transferring in 1977. These were the Merritts Chapel Church and the Red Springs Church. They were at Red Springs from 1992 – 1997.

Donald Dowdy loved the Lord. He worked and stood beside his wife. A preacher wife could have no better husband. Those that knew him loved him.

REVEREND JOSEPH REGINALD GUTHRIE
MARCH 17, 1917 - OCTOBER 26, 2005

Reverend Joseph Guthrie passed away on Wednesday, October 26, 2005.

Joseph Reginald Guthrie was born March 17, 1917 to Jimmie and Carrie Guthrie of Harkers Island. He graduated from High School in 1936. During his high school days, Joseph began dating the "sweetheart" of his life, Blonnie Mae. They courted for three years and were married on June 1, 1940. In June they celebrated sixty-five years together.

To this union were born three children; Betty Jo, Jimmy, and Randy. Shortly after their marriage, Blonnie Mae accepted Jesus Christ as her personal Savior in 1944 and in February of 1945, Joseph accepted the LORD. Shortly after Joseph's new birth, the LORD called him to preach. Brother Guthrie received his Mission Worker's License in 1951. He received License with the North Carolina Conference in 1961. He was ordained in 1964. He was retired in 1974.

Joseph's first pastorate was Graham Memorial Pentecostal Holiness Church in Mill Creek, North Carolina. After this Joseph pastored Swansboro Pentecostal Holiness Church, and Ebenezer Pentecostal Holiness Church in Nashville, North Carolina.

In 1974 Joseph and Blonnie Mae left the pastorate, due to health conditions, and moved back to Harkers Island. Reverend and Mrs. Guthrie have been actively involved in the local church, the Harkers Island Pentecostal Holiness Church, from that time until the present. Reverend and Mrs. Guthrie have served as Sunday school teachers and Blonnie Mae continues to serve as the church pianist.

Brother and Sister Guthrie have seven grandchildren. They were also blessed with five great-grandchildren. Joseph Guthrie was a fine example of a Christian Brother and man of God. He was a faithful member of the North Carolina Conference. He was a remarkable man. Rev. Joseph Guthrie lived according to Nehemiah 8:10 "for the joy of the LORD is you strength."

Brother Joseph was a man with many attributes. He was a man of great faith who always trusted in the divine, healing power of the Lord Jesus Christ, never admitting that he was sick. His life was a testimony to this very fact, in that he was hospitalized only one time in 88 years. He will be remembered as a man that had the most positive outlook on life. Seldom will one find a person with such a positive attitude. Brother Joseph always had an encouraging word, and he endeavored to lift your spirit when in his company. He was a man full of humor. When in his presence, he would have you in stitches. He sure did prescribe to the scripture in Proverbs 17:22 "A merry heart doeth good like medicine."

Yes, last and foremost, he was a minister of the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ. He made it a point to lift up the Lord Jesus Christ wherever he was; even witnessing to the nurses in the hospital. Let us exhibit some of these attributes as we make our pilgrimage toward our heavenly home. Yes, Brother Joseph will always be remembered as – A remarkable man.

REVEREND GEORGIA N. OSBORNE
APRIL 28, 1925 – DECEMBER 20, 2005

Reverend Mrs. Georgia Osborne was relieved of her suffering and was promoted to heaven on Tuesday, December 20, 2005. She had battled but with victory through an extended illness. She died as she lived with the grace and trust in the Lord.

Sister Osborne was born April 28, 1925 in Dillon County, South Carolina to William B. Norman and Nealy M. Norman. She was converted to Christ in 1934 at the Lake View Pentecostal Holiness Church. In 1955 she was called to preach and received her Mission Worker's License at the Lake View, South Carolina District Conference. The South Carolina Conference licensed her in 1957 at the Annual Conference in Lake City, South Carolina. She was later ordained by the North Carolina Conference in Falcon in 1975. Reverend Osborne transferred to the North Carolina Conference in 1964. She was retired by the Conference in 1987.

Reverend Mrs. Osborne served the kingdom well as an evangelist for over thirty years. She faithfully pastored for ten years until her health prohibited her from continuing. She pastored the Hope Mills Church for four years and the Abottsburg Church for six years. During her tenure as pastor both churches grew and expanded in the Lord. While at Hope Mills she led the church in a building project and in relocation. During her tenure at Hope Mills she returned to her home church in Lake View, South Carolina and preached a youth revival. There were 23 experiences. Praise the Lord!

Reverend Osborne is survived by her husband Tillman C. Osborne and son J. Mark Osborne, both of the home. She has one living sister, Ruth N. Page, of Lake View, South Carolina. Both her husband and her son faithfully supported and encouraged her in the ministry.

ANNIE LOIS NEIGHBOURS POPE

Mrs. Lois Pope, 77, wife of Reverend Sherrill Pope, passed away on Thursday morning, February 16th, 2006 at Wake Medical Center. A faithful pastor's wife has gone to her eternal rest.

Sister Pope was born in Harnett County to the late Silas C. and Medie C. Neighbours. She was preceded in death by a son, Ronald C. Pope, and a sister, Marie N. Buckalew.

Mrs. Lois Pope stood by her husband through four pastorates: Johnson Memorial, Trinity, Coraleigh, and Community Chapel. They were married in March 1947. They were bi-vocational pastors, working faithfully to shepherd the flock and to provide for their families well being. She was known as a woman of unfeigned faith and a great Bible teacher. She taught Sunday school through most of her adult years. She was known as an encourager.

Survivors include her husband, Reverend Sherrill Pope of Dunn; a daughter, Sharon Pope of Erwin; sons, Allen Pope and wife Sandra, Dee Pope and wife Connie, Marshal Pope, Adam Pope and wife Sandy, Micheal Pope and wife Karen and Andrew Pope and wife Vondy, all of Dunn; sisters, Evanglene N. Lee, Lettie N. Hubarger and Brenda N. Killebrew, all of Benson, Ellen N. Grimes of Fayetteville and Patricia N. Glover of Erwin: 15 grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.

Sister Pope was a multi-talented woman. She seemed to be able to do anything – preach, teach, paint, plumb, crochet, quilt, etc. Her family described her as a strong willed woman of faith who walked lightly but carried a big stick.

She will be missed by all who knew and loved her! She made a difference for the kingdom.

REVEREND NELSON T. SIMPSON
MARCH 5, 1931 – FEBRUARY 27, 2006

Reverend Nelson Simpson was born March 5, 1931. He slipped away to heaven on Monday, February 27, 2006. If he had lived one week longer, he would have been seventy-five years old.

A couple of months before his death Brother Simpson was diagnosed with terminal cancer. The options of treatment offered him were very extensive and stressing. After prayer his decision was to leave all in the hands of the Lord. His desire was that his last days be filled with as much peace as possible. He was ready to meet his Lord.

He was saved at the early age of 14 at a local Free Will Baptist church. In 1964 he hungered for more of the Lord so he attended the Bridgeton Church. Shortly, he was sanctified and baptized with the Holy Spirit. He was called to preach. In October, 1967 he received his Mission Worker's License. He went to work immediately.

Brother Simpson pastored for over thirty-five years. He pastored the New Hope Church, Blounts Creek, for 10 years. He pastored the Alliance and Faison churches for a short while. He was assigned the Trinity Church at South Creek. He served there faithfully for 23 years. During part of his time he also pastored the Hillside Holiness Church.

Pastor Simpson never went on for license or ordination. He was content to be a Mission Worker and in that level do what he could for the Lord. He was known for his commitment and faithfulness. He has heard the Lord say, "well done, good, and faithful servant.

Pastor Simpson is survived by his faithful wife Rosa of 54 years; his four children, Steven, Joan, Kevin, and Karen; ten grandchildren; one brother, John; and many loved nieces and nephews.

The Scriptures say, "Whether we eat or drink, or whatever we do, we do all to the glory of the Lord." That is how Nelson Simpson lived, living all to the glory of the Lord. He will be missed!

Although these are as sure to be missed as Jonathan missed David, we are comforted by the promises of God's Word. "Behold, I show you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump; for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.

For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality. So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory. O death, where is your sting? O grave, where is your victory? The sting of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the law. But thanks be to God, which gives us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, my beloved brethren, be stedfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as you know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord." (I Corinthians 15:51-58) "For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God; and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air; and so shall we ever be with the Lord. Wherefore comfort one another with these words." (I Thessalonians 4: 16-18)

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT													
CLINTON DISTRICT													
Year Ending December 31, 2006													
CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Clinton	500	542	304	297	16	7	8	300	199	225	156	65	45
Christ Centered Fellow	0	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Community Chapel	0	50	41	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Garland	37	42	45	10	0	0	5	72	36	0	0	8	5
Goshen New Life	93	91	32	4	0	0	0	58	25	20	13	12	5
Gospel Tabernacle	0	636	415	0	0	0	0	358	245	97	78	60	0
Tabernaculo del Evang	0	161	131	0	0	0	0		65	97	78	0	0
Hollands Chapel	125	127	74	2	0	0	0	80	68	35	42	0	0
Jesus Is the Truth	0	22	20	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
Light & Salvation	0	130	150	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
Midway	118	119	64	26	0	2	0	68	37	75	34	17	13
Peniel	165	169	120	41	0	0	0	262	103	100	63	61	22
Prince of Peace	0	55	50	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
Rivers of Living Water	0	114	90	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
River of Revival	0	156	71	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0
Saint Matthew	80	81	85	0	0	0	0	72	60	22	17	23	14
Sharon	0	92	57	0	0	0	0	114	46	0	0	25	0
The Journey	18	49	109	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity Lakeshore	0	45	34	0	0	0	0	16	24	0	0	12	0
Tyndall Grove	59	54	44	4	1	0	0	75	49	15	0	30	10
Warsaw	48	56	59	3	2	0	4	110	48	0	0	18	0
Total	1243	2811	2020	413	19	9	17	1585	1210	686	481	331	114

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Aberdeen	0	64	73	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	12	0
Abiding In Him	0	42	49	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	10	0
Baywood	185	189	85	2	0	0	0	135	44	0	50	64	0
Culbreth Memorial	177	186	127	0	0	0	0	145	73	110	76	27	15
Culbreth Hispanic	0	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0
Eastside	206	209	48	5	0	0	0	220	33	0	0	17	14
Ebenezer Hispanic	0	27	32	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0
Hope Mills	74	81	72	0	0	0	0	64	45	0	0	22	18
Mount Carmel	463	490	432	840	0	1	18	386	178	219	156	84	67
New Life	78	78	43	0	0	0	0	70	16	0	0	18	0
Northwood Temple	4434	4441	1567	250	0	0	39	1923	813	191	522	100	0
Northwood Temple Hisp	0	64	74	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	36	36	35	0	0	0	0	64	22	28	14	22	7
Prince of Peace	0	75	80	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Sanford	0	73	55	0	0	0	0	68	35	40	26	12	0
Shiloh	90	89	80	16	2	3	6	91	59	61	24	25	7
Stedman	287	285	245	0	0	0	6	248	180	195	138	33	25
Total	6030	6450	3118	1113	2	4	69	3414	1699	844	1006	446	153

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Belfast	105	115	84	4	0	2	0	78	57	54	46	20	13
Bizzell Grove	160	158	119	0	0	0	0	155	132	115	102	23	0
Brocks Chapel	109	111	60	4	0	0	0	137	46	91	37	21	0
Jones Grove	62	62	45	8	1	0	0	54	36	0	0	10	0
Kenly	58	57	27	48	0	0	0	45	23	0	0	13	0
Liberty	0	75	45	0	0	0	0	43	22	0	0	14	0
Manley Grove	58	60	67	4	0	0	0	111	58	31	31	14	0
Miracles & Wonders	0	70	65	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	148	156	281	33	17	6	20	196	140	157	139	40	32
Niagara	81	79	74	4	0	0	0	120	58	42	36	46	22
Pikes Crossroads	0	202	109	0	0	0	0	121	85	96	52	30	0
Pine Level	208	214	173	4	0	0	10	15	91	0	0	27	0
Pine Level Hispanic	0	23	30	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
Saint John	0	80	85	0	0	0	0	153	66	40	43	30	0
Tabernacle	54	18	28	0	0	0	0	23	15	0	0	14	11
The First	571	577	590	1260	0	0	0	590	296	200	208	81	53
Thunderswamp	140	123	65	9	0	0	0	87	38	12	13	15	12
Whitley	790	823	603	41	0	8	58	0	301	0	0	42	0
Totals	2534	3003	2550	1419	18	16	58	1928	1519	838	707	440	143

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Albritton	91	90	21	0	0	0	0	47	17	0	0	10	5
Ayden	118	118	43	1	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	17	0
Bethel	71	56	50	0	0	0	0	65	50	0	0	27	0
Calvary Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	18	0	0	14	0
Carson Memorial	50	52	40	2	0	0	0	80	0	65	0	21	16
Family Life Tabernacle	130	133	70	6	0	0	2	70	40	37	35	26	12
Graceway	0	28	50	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	6	0
Grimesland	56	90	61	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	8	0
Greenville First	310	324	239	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	0	98	0
Grifton	16	18	26	1	0	0	0	28	22	0	0	8	9
Hopewell	18	18	25	4	0	0	0	11	9	0	0	14	0
King of Kings	0	103	120	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0
Kinston First	994	989	449	116	6	1	0	667	220	321	179	143	101
Oasis de Experanza	0	221	150	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul	273	287	235	340	24	10	10	0	125	0	137	25	0
Spring of Living Water	75	79	56	4	0	0	0	0	42	60	40	13	0
Westroad	118	134	94	31	2	4	2	51	21	0	40	27	11
Totals	2320	2740	1729	505	32	15	14	1041	902	483	431	457	154

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

LUMBERTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Abbottsburg	53	57	25	1	0	0	0	42	21	18	10	6	0
Bethel Hispanic	0	132	115	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
Boardman	188	192	52	17	0	1	4	215	48	201	21	26	14
Calvary	66	64	271	1	0	0	0	0	175	0	5	0	43
Chadbourn	0	218	150	0	0	0	0	170	95	0	0	27	0
Elizabethtown	65	65	45	2	0	0	5	57	46	0	0	27	12
Highest Praise	0	124	69	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	40	0
Iglesia Abba Padre	38	40	43	12	0	0	7	0	14	0	0	0	0
Lumberton First	339	328	159	12	0	1	29	160	89	135	81	32	20
Missionary	0	49	40	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	198	196	231	29	0	0	0	309	184	125	48	38	17
Nakina	0	74	55	0	0	0	0	73	50	0	0	0	0
New Rebirth	0	12	22	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0
Red Springs	59	67	28	0	0	0	0	41	15	0	0	24	0
Saint Pauls	0	186	200	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	31	0
Westview	78	86	57	20	0	7	0	118	51	103	38	28	14
Totals	1084	1890	1562	94	0	9	45	1185	1055	582	203	279	120

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Cedar Point	60	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	12	0
Crystal Coast	0	85	51	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer Hispanic	0	65	65	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Glad Tidings	1013	1004	691	53	50	0	0	0	240	0	97	50	0
Graham Memorial	150	148	101	199	4	4	5	90	69	32	32	15	0
Harkers Island	91	91	80	8	2	2	0	125	77	67	35	18	0
Maranatha	143	156	71	10	0	0	3	0	0	40	25	27	15
New Creation	0	46	40	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	156	176	315	20	0	0	10	174	171	101	131	24	31
Totals	1613	1831	1474	290	56	6	18	389	659	240	320	146	46

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Alliance	55	61	30	0	0	0	10	11	15	0	0	0	0
Bridgeton	89	90	65	10	1	0	3	66	53	0	0	13	0
Emmanuel Fellowship	18	18	13	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Friendship	3	1	15	0	0	0	0	23	13	0	0	6	0
Goose Creek	36	37	52	14	0	0	5	41	47	45	27	16	14
Harvest Temple	110	104	96	3	0	0	0	132	96	0	0	0	0
Heritage	31	34	9	0	0	0	0	23	12	0	0	14	0
Hodges Chapel	0	42	60	0	0	0	0	70	40	0	0	28	0
Holly Hill	0	93	91	0	0	0	0	125	64	0	0	24	0
Lighthouse Hispanic	0	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
Lowland	0	19	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	10	0
New Covenant	0	94	95	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	9	0
New Hope	0	42	40	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	10	0
New Vision	44	44	33	0	0	0	0	30	14	0	0	14	0
Reelsboro	111	111	78	9	2	0	0	130	75	60	41	18	7
Trenton	0	109	50	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0
Vanceboro	33	42	34	2	0	4	3	0	19	0	0	13	0
Totals	530	959	801	38	3	4	21	651	604	105	68	175	21

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Benson	199	199	109	10	0	0	10	177	86	31	39	34	33
Christ Cathedral	0	49	45	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	120	120	39	0	0	0	0	52	38	0	22	16	14
Emmanuel Hispanic	0	20	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evangel	70	73	37	0	0	0	0	25	18	11	9	19	13
Family Worship Center	0	45	68	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0
Fountain of Love	0	300	320	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
Grace Church	57	62	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	20	14
Hope Church	56	68	68	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	6	0
Hope Church-Hispanic	0	75	120	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0
Iglesia Santidad	0	45	50	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
Iglesia Neuva Jerusalem	8	20	75	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	148	260	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	0	0	0
Selma	0	36	60	0	0	0	0	31	30	0	0	12	0
Smithfield	32	28	20	2	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	10	5
Springs of Eternal Life	0	130	120	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0
The Capital	485	508	364	0	0	0	7	350	162	173	174	45	30
The Genesis	66	53	52	0	0	0	2	0	28	8	5	7	0
Word of God	0	130	115	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0
Totals	1093	2109	2078	16	4	0	19	645	1085	223	259	169	109

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Alert	80	98	67	18	6	3	12	59	53	35	28	21	13
Brentwood	240	143	145	56	0	0	0	145	80	155	112	31	28
Ebenezer	93	94	90	12	0	0	9	92	51	71	43	16	8
Faith Family Worship	31	41	52	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0
Harvest Temple	0	104	96	0	0	0	0	132	96	20	19	49	0
Hobgood	79	79	53	4	0	0	0	77	47	0	0	13	0
John 3:16	0	28	50	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
Liberty	50	52	50	5	1	0	0	55	51	0	0	23	16
Living Faith	0	192	128	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	38	0
New Covenant	82	94	58	0	0	0	0	33	34	0	0	15	16
Roanoke Rapids	248	249	66	1	0	0	10	260	43	75	34	23	15
Spring Hope	27	31	29	4	0	0	0	17	20	5	4	12	10
Tarboro First	282	281	144	0	0	0	14	214	80	185	96	52	32
Taylors Chapel	94	97	87	0	0	0	0	82	45	51	33	9	0
Thomas Chapel	89	94	63	4	0	0	1	75	55	23	11	28	15
Trinity	0	50	48	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	15	0
Vaughans Chapel	67	67	39	0	0	0	0	78	27	0	0	19	0
Victory Praise & Worship	57	56	55	0	0	0	0	0	32	55	8	16	0
Totals	1519	1850	1320	104	7	3	46	1319	904	675	388	380	153

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Belhaven	0	56	25	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
Bethany	101	101	74	1	0	0	0	157	119	109	32	25	23
Faith	150	164	107	15	0	0	7	62	52	10	7	24	11
Grace Family Fellowship	266	266	165	95	0	1	4	213	85	195	84	52	26
Grace Hrbor	0	52	70	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	33	37	39	6	7	1	0	52	31	0	7	11	0
Higher Ground	0	151	78	0	0	0	0	162	50	0	0	10	0
Lily of the Valley	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0
Merritts Chapel	0	40	20	0	0	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	0
Millenium	248	244	60	9	0	0	0	140	71	68	57	14	9
New Beginnings	0	80	20	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	14	0
Pinetown	4	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Rehoboth	53	95	48	0	0	0	0	117	54	0	0	8	0
Roper	102	108	82	21	0	2	2	98	64	91	59	23	0
Swanquarter	0	15	50	10	0	1	6	10	10	5	5	15	15
The Tabernacle	0	54	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
Wades Point	53	53	28	0	0	0	3	32	20	0	0	0	0
Wakelon	0	80	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
Williamston	248	250	165	33	0	0	1	150	102	164	85	33	20
Totals	1304	1870	1095	190	7	5	23	1221	821	642	336	244	104

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Gateway	0	260	115	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	27	0
Gateway Hispanic	0	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Good News	97	95	51	0	0	0	0	0	30	12	8	17	11
Harvest Fellowship	0	77	55	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
Homestead	0	11	55	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0
Sneads Ferry	76	76	27	1	0	0	0	100	23	30	10	13	9
Wallace	255	255	104	0	0	0	0	221	66	91	42	18	17
Wallace Hispanic	7	30	40	33	30	3	13	25	20	6	10	15	12
Wilmington First	224	229	113	3	0	0	6	111	87	28	21	79	33
Word of God		70	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	659	1128	705	37	30	3	19	457	350	167	91	169	82

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILSON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendence	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendence	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Black Creek	37	32	46	7	0	0	0	68	42	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	56	55	33	0	0	0	0	34	26	0	21	13	9
Greater Mt. Paran	0	30	35	2	2	2	0	0	0	15	15	0	0
Independence	128	137	84	22	4	1	0	93	56	0	45	16	0
Lamms Grove	0	54	50	0	0	0	0	41	40	0	0	8	0
Living Waters	78	69	34	0	0	0	0	38	24	0	20	13	11
Middlesex	4	4	45	0	0	0	0	23	38	0	0	0	0
Miracles & Wonders	0	70	65	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
Moores Chapel	57	53	49	0	0	0	0	61	40	0	0	16	11
New Wine	0	48	70	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	178	173	119	115	0	3	8	134	92	113	74	37	30
Sims	27	29	37	2	4	0	2	57	28	10	14	10	10
Snow Hill	98	95	64	11	3	1	1	0	56	0	0	28	0
Stantonsburg	52	66	64	3	0	0	7	61	36	20	12	13	0
Thompson Chapel	127	118	50	0	0	0	0	104	41	54	35	24	12
Westmoreland	157	166	96	33	5	5	11	150	61	106	66	23	16
Wilson First	0	215	99	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	65	50	0
Totals	999	1414	1040	195	18	12	29	864	722	318	367	251	99
Grand Totals	20928	28055	19492	4414	196	86	408	14699	11530	5803	4657	3487	1298

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
CLINTON DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2006								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Clinton	490,001.00	87,022.00	533,953.00	260,500.00	1,110,976.00	248,395.00	0.00	0.00
Garland	43,315.35	0.00	1,234.50	7,087.20	44,549.85	5,028.50	0.00	0.00
Goshen	52,032.75	6,400.00	16,230.43	68,964.74	74,663.18	58,483.10	0.00	150,000.00
Gospel Tabernacle	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tabernaculo del Eangel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hollands Chapel	68,909.00	48,757.95	16,742.36	202,771.07	134,409.31	247,103.29	0.00	525,000.00
Light and Salvation	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midway	37,769.29	15,372.26	10,757.75	76,662.50	63,899.30	72,108.95	0.00	255,000.00
Peniel	150,622.60	560.26	26,807.68	12,725.84	177,990.54	32,794.90	0.00	580,000.00
Saint Matthew	67,027.63	0.00	10,308.74	2,511.21	77,336.37	2,504.91	0.00	0.00
Sharon	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
The Journey	98,341.72	11,635.00	23,229.69	20,989.13	133,206.41	97,067.20	0.00	0.00
Trinity Lakeshore	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tyndall Grove	35,636.27	12,069.98	2,954.99	11,839.11	50,661.24	14,644.99	0.00	300,000.00
Warsaw	63,989.66	0.00	9,285.60	10,000.00	73,275.26	22,280.75	0.00	0.00
Total	1,107,645.27	181,817.45	651,504.74	674,050.80	1,940,967.46	800,411.59	0.00	1,810,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Aberdeen	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Abiding In Him	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	190,000.00
Baywood	205,365.51	28,724.10	35,669.39	16,410.49	269,759.00	4,282.00	36,641.99	1,300,000.00
Culbreth Memorial	150,546.96	28,802.27	47,270.09	13,519.84	226,619.32	42,870.48	0.00	775,000.00
Eastside	52,009.79	926.00	3,556.63	55.92	56,492.42	335.76	29,555.51	379,500.00
Ebenezer - Sanford	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hope Mills	79,994.22	22,584.24	14,747.94	11,328.92	117,326.40	7,493.95	0.00	0.00
Mount Carmel	515,980.98	122,643.76	98,950.40	35,466.99	737,575.14	50,343.42	0.00	0.00
New Life	5,443.80	0.00	0.00	3,524.99	5,443.80	2,991.33	0.00	0.00
Northwood Temple	1,746,423.14	122,331.42	690,922.19	33,888.08	2,559,676.75	85,078.69	0.00	0.00
Oak Ridge	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prince of Peace	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sanford	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Shiloh	37,791.46	15,157.79	8,202.27	53,579.94	61,151.52	25,488.51	0.00	0.00
Stedman	395,612.09	11,832.50	30,201.97	15,567.92	437,646.56	45,454.34	0.00	1,142,400.00
Total	3,189,167.95	353,002.08	929,520.88	183,343.09	4,471,690.91	264,338.48	66,197.50	3,786,900.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT								
Year Ending Decembere 31, 2006								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Belfast	95,344.45	7,000.00	19,591.67	27,696.06	121,936.12	33,332.54	34,448.21	325,000.00
Bizzell Grove	76,484.95	51,223.50	21,799.79	7,920.61	149,508.24	19,860.30	0.00	0.00
Brocks Chapel	67,071.83	10,236.81	7,079.10	28,522.47	84,387.74	34,845.03	0.00	0.00
Jones Grove	42,874.64	5,263.40	2,979.37	11,847.75	51,117.41	18,080.22	0.00	0.00
Kenly	33,317.29	0.00	6,167.80	17,605.59	39,485.09	19,140.06	0.00	70,000.00
Liberty	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Manley Grove	74,388.39	1,135.00	10,841.56	54,131.39	86,364.95	65,077.21	0.00	0.00
Miracles & Wonders	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mount Olive	273,689.22	67,231.87	39,881.36	57,068.92	380,802.45	67,684.34	381,515.53	1,900,000.00
Niagara	77,644.07	8,265.01	8,170.77	11,813.80	94,079.85	17,585.52	0.00	0.00
Pikes Crossroads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pine Level	81,705.54	81,312.65	17,346.28	3,082.29	180,364.47	569.36	0.00	0.00
Saint John	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tabernacle	43,668.42	1,312.18	6,116.21	17,569.17	51,096.81	17,337.49	0.00	0.00
The First	872,650.48	39,232.21	149,794.35	67,078.55	1,061,677.04	86,754.82	0.00	6,000,000.00
Thunderswamp	86,238.68	0.00	25,485.94	14,274.70	111,724.62	25,474.07	0.00	432,000.00
Whitley	561,295.71	234,749.35	584,996.89	143,255.81	1,381,041.95	186,228.39	512,000.00	3,000,000.00
Totals	2,386,373.67	506,961.98	900,251.09	461,867.11	3,793,586.74	591,969.35	927,963.74	11,727,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
GREENVILLE DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2006								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Albritton	28,421.49	0.00	2,200.00	10,065.55	30,621.49	12,416.68	0.00	115,000.00
Ayden	60,667.78	470.00	1,705.50	943.15	62,843.28	8,789.98	15,020.25	0.00
Bethel	82,218.18	20,168.22	28,915.83	15,230.83	131,302.23	10,869.78	0.00	0.00
Calary Temple	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Carson Memorial	33,487.77	2,835.09	0.00	9,051.91	36,322.86	14,443.39	19,880.44	200,000.00
Family Life Tabernacle	99,586.52	9,492.51	12,501.14	-2,371.42	121,580.17	1,199.58	233,599.26	450,000.00
Graceway	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Greenville First	0.00	0.00	0.00	56,688.00	0.00	71,516.00	0.00	0.00
Grifton	14,908.00	0.00	847.00	350.67	15,755.00	894.73	0.00	0.00
Grimesland	53,264.25	0.00	0.00	390.49	53,264.25	950.93	9,250.10	451,000.00
Hopewell	26,614.77	0.00	5,846.73	2,139.93	32,461.50	4,643.39	0.00	300,000.00
King of Kings	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Kinston First	350,500.27	138,638.51	225,549.70	62,930.86	714,688.48	40,891.83	420,941.98	2,600,000.00
Oasis de Esperanza	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Saint Paul	390,595.32	0.00	69,419.77	13,205.58	460,015.09	24,761.37	1,289,009.00	2,533,000.00
Spring of Living Water	54,596.74	3,483.00	12,464.39	1,241.55	70,544.13	855.75	49,000.00	138,000.00
Westroad	98,530.40	16,072.03	14,351.64	44,742.29	128,954.07	5,295.52	0.00	0.00
Totals	1,293,391.49	191,159.36	373,801.70	214,609.39	1,858,352.55	197,528.93	2,036,701.03	6,787,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

LUMBERTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Abbottsburg	17,925.13	6,766.00	3,336.90	22,606.30	28,028.03	12,519.08	0.00	185,000.00
Bethel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Boardman	50,537.86	0.00	5,171.82	7,122.81	55,709.68	7,786.23	0.00	290,000.00
Calvary	13,535.47	0.00	0.00	1,086.53	13,535.47	222.68	0.00	0.00
Chadbourn	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Elizabethtown	102,967.63	36,404.27	23,693.94	203,284.16	163,065.84	21,632.32	0.00	615,000.00
Highest Praise	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Iglesia Abba Padre	22,178.05	1,390.00	5,647.13	8,156.03	29,215.18	13,514.97	0.00	0.00
Lumberton First	137,810.55	25,595.00	29,660.31	152,372.11	193,065.86	100,835.70	0.00	1,750,000.00
Missionary	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mount Olive	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Nakina	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Red Springs	21,948.48	8,856.42	569.00	2,024.20	31,373.90	5,491.17	0.00	0.00
Saint Pauls	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Westview	67,435.02	0.00	30,124.61	22,575.84	97,559.63	8,290.93	0.00	513,000.00
Totals	434,338.19	79,011.69	98,203.71	419,227.98	611,553.59	170,293.08	0.00	3,353,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Cedar Point	43,620.49	2,100.00	989.00	-17,240.66	46,709.49	-30,129.76	0.00	0.00
Crystal Coast	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ebenezer Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Glad Tidings	775,184.44	95,691.40	374,861.11	448,903.15	1,245,736.95	412,499.12	1,476,837.00	7,000,000.00
Graham Memorial	103,021.82	281,827.35	110,915.73	1,240.48	495,764.90	70,070.93	0.00	0.00
Harkers Island	55,738.73	35,396.16	1,706.24	3,053.03	92,841.13	5,872.87	0.00	0.00
Maranatha	101,704.93	7,388.55	69,629.74	3,374.71	178,723.22	6,561.90	253,088.00	0.00
New Creation	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Smyrna	310,448.06	257,285.64	69,020.43	68,263.28	636,754.13	131,249.59	0.00	0.00
Totals	1,389,718.47	679,689.10	627,122.25	507,593.99	2,696,529.82	596,124.65	1,729,925.00	7,000,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
NEW BERN DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2006								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Alliance	14,482.10	2,700.00	14,372.15	4,878.00	31,554.25	-654.12	0.00	243,000.00
Bridgeton	88,545.28	12,685.55	28,763.89	2,390.51	129,994.72	7,256.80	104,802.85	800,000.00
Emmanuel Fellowship	21,813.14	300.00	5,790.00	28,573.29	27,903.14	24,716.26	0.00	265,000.00
Friendship	21,950.96	4,512.53	3,905.17	28,006.50	30,368.66	28,866.82	0.00	0.00
Goose Creek	37,349.01	0.00	3,764.39	45,227.14	41,113.40	42,955.44	0.00	0.00
Harvest Temple	168,664.77	11,273.04	37,339.48	20,557.75	217,277.29	40,938.08	0.00	2,500,000.00
Heritage	31,015.89	0.00	0.00	3,058.48	31,015.89	2,575.36	0.00	0.00
Hodges Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Holly Hill	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lighthouse Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lowland	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Bern First	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Hope	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Vision	30,838.90	6,206.18	15,240.50	8,561.99	52,285.58	5,590.79	0.00	0.00
Reelsboro	122,250.18	300.00	19,362.19	22,004.28	141,912.37	17,598.36	57,532.20	0.00
Trenton	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Vanceboro	75,585.34	0.00	0.00	3,830.80	75,585.34	7,407.24	0.00	0.00
Totals	612,495.57	37,977.30	128,537.77	167,088.74	779,010.64	177,251.03	162,335.05	3,808,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Benson	128,877.87	12,684.74	17,556.48	397,559.03	159,119.09	407,580.00	0.00	400,000.00
Christ Cathedral	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Emmanuel	66,905.22	0.00	25,726.79	39,025.55	92,632.01	30,242.93	36,652.86	950,000.00
Evangel	98,695.30	0.00	0.00	126,301.01	98,695.30	118,598.44	0.00	0.00
Family Worship Center	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Grace Church	203,729.73	0.00	37,942.94	70,609.39	241,672.67	87,998.19	472,912.55	1,500,000.00
Hope Church	80,684.33	47,552.93	16,105.68	25,279.15	144,342.94	10,397.23	0.00	0.00
Hope Church-Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Iglesia Santidad	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Iglesia Neuva Jerusalem	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Selma	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Smithfield	31,231.85	0.00	0.00	-342.08	31,231.85	-15,758.59	13,621.50	500,000.00
The Captial	849,090.25	1,900.00	165,979.20	288,496.02	1,016,969.45	189,046.74	0.00	0.00
The Genesis	78,979.45	240.00	24,126.83	15,208.72	103,346.28	9,436.20	79,151.12	351,718.00
Word of God	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Totals	1,538,194.00	62,377.67	287,437.92	962,136.79	1,888,009.59	837,541.14	602,338.03	3,701,718.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2006								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Alert	24,878.54	16,356.60	10,934.96	988.69	52,170.10	3,605.57	0.00	0.00
Brentwood	144,173.35	25,362.92	1,187.91	13,777.89	170,724.18	10,165.68	0.00	500,000.00
Ebenezer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Faith Family Worship	38,519.06	11,049.76	8,400.10	1,175.44	57,968.92	2,904.42	0.00	97,000.00
Harvest Temple	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hobgood	91,876.12	0.00	18,485.67	23,992.56	110,361.79	30,933.81	0.00	0.00
John 3:16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Liberty	40,820.15	150,534.08	12,058.90	28,103.25	203,413.13	34,868.39	0.00	250,000.00
Living Faith	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Covenant	77,221.64	15,021.92	4,431.92	6,281.61	96,675.48	3,475.26	96,393.00	357,637.00
Roanoke Rapids	96,942.36	5,387.83	4,255.04	55,276.01	106,585.23	62,152.03	7,163.85	600,000.00
Spring Hope	44,633.60	5,228.78	2,572.86	8,661.85	52,435.24	10,328.44	0.00	186,205.00
Tarboro First	225,527.46	2,400.00	276,958.58	467.03	504,886.04	6,923.96	0.00	0.00
Taylors Chapel	73,161.23	38,851.93	21,693.86	35,710.41	133,707.02	61,666.87	0.00	0.00
Thomas Chapel	64,959.17	4,698.79	3,778.60	25,001.43	73,436.56	21,243.05	0.00	0.00
Trinity	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Vaughans Chapel	27,991.39	10,028.47	13,766.74	3,805.57	51,786.60	1,953.32	0.00	300,000.00
Victory Praise & Worship	42,266.54	24,206.47	8,554.85	23,263.71	75,027.86	21,142.14	186,200.00	588,391.00
Totals	992,970.61	309,127.55	387,079.99	226,505.45	1,689,178.15	271,362.94	289,756.85	2,879,233.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Belhaven	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bethany	89,739.73	14,912.12	6,702.14	18,205.33	111,353.99	19,320.37	38,211.01	650,000.00
Faith	60,092.17	11,721.00	26,709.77	6,182.62	98,522.94	22,433.37	0.00	608,850.00
Grace Family Fellowship	260,515.92	8,300.00	23,591.47	12,082.35	292,407.39	39,836.66	0.00	0.00
Hamilton	34,783.21	0.00	6,379.04	370.65	41,162.25	1,309.17	44,268.62	300,000.00
Higher Ground	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Merritts Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Millenium	73,392.33	1,048.37	21,274.42	3,382.45	95,715.12	3,256.12	0.00	0.00
New Beginnings	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pinetown	1,274.00	0.00	0.00	8,892.42	1,274.00	9,195.50	0.00	0.00
Rehoboth	30,346.00	0.00	8,360.58	9,454.41	38,706.58	8,826.58	0.00	200,000.00
Roper	107,106.63	27,842.62	16,401.07	68,743.70	151,350.32	72,351.51	0.00	1,025,000.00
Swanquarter	39,447.11	3,000.00	0.00	3,208.66	42,447.11	8,481.06	0.00	15,000.00
Wades Point	43,016.43	0.00	1,653.96	16,421.08	44,670.39	24,706.88	0.00	0.00
Wakelon	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Williamston	191,143.12	60,898.22	50,633.79	14,326.73	302,675.13	29,709.38	730,190.44	2,000,000.00
Totals	930,856.65	127,722.33	161,706.24	161,270.40	1,220,285.22	239,426.60	812,670.07	4,798,850.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
WILMINGTON DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2006								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Gateway	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gateway Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Good News	97,797.71	7,053.79	49,817.66	27,523.27	154,669.16	3,736.26	0.00	0.00
Harvest Fellowship	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Homestead	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sneads Ferry	29,026.56	0.00	0.00	11,398.90	29,026.56	13,220.88	0.00	0.00
Wallace	199,448.17	2,585.00	30,673.29	37,890.82	232,706.46	29,062.85	0.00	850,000.00
Wallace Hispanic	15,000.00	0.00	500.00	200.00	15,500.00	-400.00	0.00	0.00
Wilmington First	201,304.03	6,406.58	38,538.90	14,550.03	246,249.51	19,539.45	0.00	0.00
Word of God	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Totals	542,576.47	16,045.37	119,529.85	91,563.02	678,151.69	65,159.44	0.00	850,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT								
WILSON DISTRICT								
Year Ending December 31, 2006								
CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Black Creek	49,984.61	1,505.00	6,544.38	10,962.99	58,033.99	4,439.27	0.00	0.00
Cornerstone	38,453.37	7,598.49	4,533.80	27,634.63	50,585.66	5,939.16	0.00	0.00
Greater Mt. Paran	9,143.40	1,983.60	0.00	28,975.00	11,127.00	1,758.17	0.00	360,000.00
Independence	122,280.80	6,810.19	23,085.10	119,154.22	152,176.09	143,889.47	0.00	0.00
Lamms Grove	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Living Waters	65,445.41	175.00	37,827.55	1,522.13	103,447.96	-820.17	77,779.80	626,410.00
Middlesex	5,965.54	0.00	0.00	182.99	5,965.54	6,148.53	0.00	0.00
Miracles & Wonders	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Moores Chapel	68,289.96	11,238.81	15,035.35	22,248.83	94,564.12	27,881.86	0.00	637,000.00
New Wine	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Shiloh	254,226.28	10,952.03	33,426.82	34,560.54	298,605.13	53,489.20	76,305.04	1,075,000.00
Sims	48,739.75	352.00	1,974.90	5,417.83	51,066.65	2,147.12	0.00	0.00
Snow Hill	55,148.00	25,555.56	1,507.95	283.74	82,211.51	1,587.18	347,000.00	500,000.00
Stantonsburg	49,308.52	31,548.45	29,255.49	5,931.30	110,112.46	9,874.19	46,313.53	525,510.00
Thompson Chapel	66,680.48	25,535.31	5,867.60	5,516.45	98,083.39	3,036.06	123,073.07	660,000.00
Westmoreland	152,688.38	0.00	40,781.19	10,826.86	193,469.57	13,146.50	0.00	514,960.00
Wilson First	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Totals	986,354.50	123,254.44	199,840.13	273,217.51	1,309,449.07	272,516.54	670,471.44	4,898,880.00
Grand Totals	15,404,082.84	2,668,146.32	4,864,536.27	4,342,474.27	22,936,765.43	4,483,923.77	7,298,358.71	55,400,581.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT										
CLINTON DISTRICT										
Year Ending December 31, 2006										
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Clinton	36,641.71	24,100.00	6,731.40	62,117.06	27,098.29	0.00	0.00	4,130.00	962,262.54	1,123,081.00
Christ Center	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,819.22	2,430.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	140.00	4,389.22
Garland	17,844.00	3,298.24	932.27	7,462.13	350.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,721.91	46,608.55
Goshen	34,267.52	9,000.00	168.92	6,910.01	17,859.10	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	15,939.27	85,144.82
Gospel Tabernacle	0.00	0.00	0.00	70,066.81	1,612.00	0.00	0.00	600.00	0.00	72,278.81
Tabernaculo del Evang	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,183.24	2,544.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	255.00	8,983.04
Hollands Chapel	14,575.00	14,575.00	372.33	6,281.71	7,220.00	0.00	0.00	622.00	46,431.05	90,077.09
Jesus Is The Truth	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250.00
Light and Salvation	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,287.90	652.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,206.00	3,146.15
Midway	8,250.00	9,600.00	168.05	5,280.03	5,341.37	0.00	20.00	912.66	38,880.74	68,452.85
Peniel	50,624.29	3,581.25	317.99	20,822.41	12,237.35	0.00	0.00	210.00	70,128.19	157,921.48
Prince of Peace	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11.12
Rivers of Living Water	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,064.92	350.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,414.98
Saint Matthew	34,548.30	3,836.30	251.28	6,950.13	6,051.43	0.00	0.00	100.00	25,605.23	77,342.67
Sharon	0.00	0.00	178.52	8,859.86	7,027.68	0.00	480.00	1,000.00	175.00	17,721.06
The Journey	1,150.00	2,000.00	0.00	8,836.29	125.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,017.05	57,128.34
Trinity Lakeshore	0.00	0.00	38.84	603.90	580.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	350.00	1,572.74
Tyndall Grove	18,360.00	9,778.12	0.00	3,362.10	2,232.99	0.00	0.00	174.17	13,947.98	47,855.36
Warsaw	24,900.00	10,250.00	693.04	5,191.42	1,869.88	0.00	0.00	385.13	17,705.04	60,994.51
Total	241,160.82	90,018.91	9,852.64	223,099.14	95,843.32	0.00	500.00	9,133.96	1,254,765.00	1,924,373.79

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Aberdeen	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,216.21	291.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,000.00	11,507.51
Abiding In Him	0.00	0.00	168.38	4,166.01	1,662.98	0.00	0.00	210.00	213.75	6,421.12
Baywood	22,561.43	25,869.00	766.36	28,248.89	20,340.00	0.00	0.00	500.00	183,601.81	281,887.49
Culbreth Memorial	50,132.60	4,642.55	447.00	18,853.47	19,776.70	0.00	275.00	154.00	102,987.36	197,268.68
Eastside	26,500.00	1,431.20	148.40	6,870.54	2,360.00	0.00	0.00	330.00	18,572.44	56,212.58
Ebenezer-Sanford	0.00	0.00	0.00	741.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	741.02
Hope Mills	20,800.00	12,000.00	292.78	9,963.15	4,590.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	73,215.44	121,161.37
Mount Carmel	48,698.40	20,809.50	1,566.15	60,013.44	26,548.00	0.00	0.00	4,180.00	560,883.22	722,698.71
New Life	1,875.00	0.00	0.00	800.00	8,648.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-5,345.54	5,977.46
Northwood Temple	0.00	0.00	5,000.00	25,450.08	49,482.25	0.00	0.00	1,500.00	2,427,054.31	2,508,486.64
Oak Ridge	0.00	0.00	1,093.43	4,606.46	3,961.59	0.00	0.00	167.00	55.67	9,884.15
Prince of Peace	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,283.60	500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,783.60
Sanford	0.00	0.00	251.78	5,902.57	1,189.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,343.56
Shiloh	4,134.00	9,660.00	158.32	5,149.14	2,774.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	67,407.49	89,282.95
Stedman	42,106.76	4,301.64	1,796.00	35,392.00	18,851.45	0.00	750.00	1,630.00	302,932.29	407,760.14
Total	216,808.19	78,713.89	11,688.60	215,656.58	160,975.48	0.00	1,025.00	8,971.00	3,737,578.24	4,431,416.98

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Belfast	39,224.01	3,121.72	274.02	8,958.57	2,745.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	60,976.32	116,299.64
Bizzell Grove	26,325.00	0.00	266.31	9,904.82	14,740.00	0.00	0.00	3,311.25	83,021.17	137,568.55
Brocks Chapel	21,450.00	1,988.85	416.87	6,205.03	5,701.71	0.00	0.00	1,850.00	40,452.72	78,065.18
Jones Grove	12,848.05	0.00	0.00	4,640.69	2,153.00	0.00	0.00		25,243.20	44,884.94
Kenly	6,095.00	11,700.00	0.00	4,186.32	1,011.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,958.30	37,950.62
Liberty	0.00	0.00	172.05	3,423.35	500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,095.40
Manley Grove	20,327.32	1,418.00	389.26	6,733.61	1,723.07	0.00	0.00	1,202.00	43,625.87	75,419.13
Miracles & Wonders	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mount Olive	23,380.00	13,000.00	709.43	35,778.31	26,115.00	0.00	0.00	3,321.80	267,882.49	370,187.03
Niagara	21,600.00	1,800.00	576.39	7,094.54	6,472.38	0.00	0.00	1,089.70	49,675.12	88,308.13
Pikes Crossroads	0.00	0.00	330.40	9,411.45	11,825.00	0.00	0.00	2,240.00	142.00	23,948.85
Pine Level	27,300.00	0.00	0.00	5,467.49	5,560.00	0.00	0.00	453.00	144,096.91	182,877.40
Saint John	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,969.00	0.00	0.00	483.00	130.00	3,582.00
Tabernacle	18,850.00	7,950.00	0.00	4,213.73	1,391.00	0.00	0.00	1,252.73	17,671.03	51,328.49
The First	86,512.32	4,395.01	5,000.00	41,666.70	21,841.66	0.00	333.34	1,500.00	880,751.74	1,042,000.77
Thunderswamp	25,625.00	1,385.00	198.00	11,057.76	4,246.10	0.00	0.00	629.00	57,384.39	100,525.25
Whitley	83,505.74	0.00	1,676.46	51,837.14	27,550.00	0.00	0.00	900.00	1,172,600.03	1,338,069.37
Totals	413,042.44	46,758.58	10,009.19	210,579.51	136,543.92	0.00	333.34	19,232.48	2,858,611.29	3,695,110.75

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Albritton	10,110.00	0.00	769.37	2,110.87	2,545.00	0.00	0.00	40.00	12,695.12	28,270.36
Ayden	31,800.00	0.00	0.00	5,906.61	2,140.00	0.00	0.00	350.00	14,799.84	54,996.45
Bethel	39,556.74	0.00	494.25	8,624.92	4,748.40	0.00	0.00	800.00	81,438.97	135,663.28
Calvary Temple	0.00	0.00	136.80	1,993.96	1,303.20	0.00	0.00	500.00	0.00	3,933.96
Carson Memorial	0.00	12,600.00	30.00	1,612.10	450.00	0.00	0.00	261.50	15,909.76	30,931.38
Family Life Tabernacle	20,275.00	15,600.00	1,725.00	11,365.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	65,044.17	118,009.17
Graceway	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,818.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,818.11
Greenville First	0.00	0.00	2,580.43	36,136.31	37,453.23	0.00	0.00	4,821.25	940.00	81,931.22
Grifton	10,800.00	0.00	23.52	1,845.90	792.00	0.00	0.00	341.00	1,408.52	15,210.94
Grimesland	26,856.92	0.00	0.00	5,382.00	618.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,846.89	52,703.81
Hopewell	15,600.00	0.00	0.00	2,423.00	400.00	0.00	0.00	180.00	11,355.04	29,958.04
King of Kings	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,268.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,268.25
Kinston First	41,578.65	24,000.00	1,273.93	42,260.35	26,794.60	25.00	1,485.00	6,847.09	592,462.89	736,727.51
Oasis de Esperanza	0.00	0.00	30.00	3,461.55	3,810.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	630.00	7,931.55
Saint Paul	59,888.83	0.00	1,536.51	36,884.70	18,151.00	0.00	0.00	5,835.00	326,163.26	448,459.30
Spring of Living Water	25,540.03	10,865.88	139.50	6,032.81	9,582.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,768.75	70,929.93
West Road	29,150.00	17,600.97	481.39	9,311.10	3,480.00	0.00	0.00	450.00	107,927.38	168,400.84
Totals	311,156.17	80,666.85	9,288.72	178,169.29	117,536.64	25.00	1,485.00	21,425.84	1,269,390.59	1,989,144.10

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

LUMBERTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Abbottsburg	6,000.00	0.00	82.11	2,268.56	1,407.54	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,357.04	38,115.25
Bethel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,246.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,246.00
Boardman	23,425.00	4,457.50	0.00	4,889.66	3,320.00	0.00	0.00	520.00	18,434.10	55,046.26
Calvary	0.00	0.00	311.00	1,551.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,981.69	14,844.68
Chadbourn	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,600.35	4,293.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	660.00	8,553.85
El Calvario	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Elizabethtown	25,625.04	16,823.40	927.00	11,464.98	13,215.60	0.00	0.00	1,680.00	274,981.66	344,717.68
Highest Praise	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,389.17	2,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,689.17
Iglesia Abba Padre	8,673.02	892.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,290.48	23,856.24
Lumberton First	29,499.96	10,800.00	692.28	10,822.32	14,208.00	0.00	0.00	585.00	177,994.71	244,602.27
Missionary	0.00	0.00	10.35	431.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	441.72
Mount Olive	0.00	0.00	77.93	7,954.88	11,400.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	0.00	21,432.81
Nakina	0.00	0.00	140.00	1,240.00	290.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,670.00
Red Springs	10,400.00	0.00	0.00	1,100.00	800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,606.93	27,906.93
Saint Pauls	0.00	0.00	357.38	11,441.86	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,799.24
Westview	26,675.00	0.00	348.00	8,020.35	2,452.00	0.00	0.00	105.00	74,244.19	111,844.54
Totals	130,298.02	32,973.64	2,946.05	68,175.49	56,932.64	0.00	0.00	4,890.00	617,550.80	913,766.64

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Cedar Point	27,953.98	0.00	0.00	4,391.33	575.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,678.28	59,598.59
Crystal Coast	0.00	0.00	59.00	3,646.00	1,550.00	0.00	0.00	360.00	504.00	6,119.00
Ebenezer Hispanic										
Glad Tidings	0.00	0.00	5,104.91	66,230.01	14,220.30	0.00	2,163.00	1,252.13	1,193,170.63	1,282,140.98
Graham Memorial	40,105.00	7,700.37	229.82	13,377.58	7,977.70	0.00	0.00	1,725.08	355,818.90	426,934.45
Harkers Island	26,500.00	3,269.16	156.00	6,753.00	8,430.00	0.00	0.00	5,662.05	39,251.09	90,021.29
Maranatha	48,687.38	0.00	294.62	9,546.33	2,737.00	0.00	0.00	400.00	113,870.70	175,536.03
New Creation	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,806.88	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,554.38	16,661.26
Smyrna	49,252.65	10,494.83	1,360.55	46,864.09	25,480.00	0.00	0.00	10,325.00	429,990.70	573,767.82
Totals	192,499.01	21,464.36	7,204.90	157,615.22	61,270.00	0.00	2,163.00	19,724.26	2,168,838.68	2,630,779.42

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Alliance	12,000.00	4,666.00	0.00	1,878.39	3,105.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,436.98	37,086.37
Bridgeton	29,200.00	0.00	1,026.39	8,499.90	13,102.00	0.00	0.00	3,100.00	70,200.14	125,128.43
Emmanuel Fellowship	12,625.00	0.00	111.80	3,005.22	2,550.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,468.15	31,760.17
Friendship	0.00	13,000.00	161.97	2,429.71	780.00	0.00	0.00	800.00	12,336.66	29,508.34
Goose Creek	10,300.00	0.00	292.93	4,797.11	3,161.00	0.00	0.00	3,100.00	21,734.06	43,385.10
Harvest Temple	65,952.62	3,854.01	1,349.00	14,951.00	11,705.00	0.00	0.00	5,550.00	93,535.33	196,896.96
Heritage	121.25	2,697.72	248.74	93.37	370.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,967.93	31,499.01
Hodges Chapel	0.00	0.00	1,255.26	1,255.26	4,819.57	0.00	0.00	1,312.38	0.00	8,642.47
Holly Hill	0.00	0.00	429.00	9,420.00	8,109.26	0.00	300.00	2,551.05	225.00	21,034.31
Lighthouse Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lowland	0.00	0.00	100.00	4,168.38	730.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	150.00	6,148.38
New Covenant	0.00	0.00	561.92	11,615.26	2,939.12	0.00	0.00	50.00	201.00	15,367.30
New Hope	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	0.00	0.00	1,600.00	0.00	1,800.00
New Vision	10,800.00	6,122.59	43.19	4,031.25	2,608.00	0.00	0.00	420.00	31,231.75	55,256.78
Reelsboro	22,337.61	22,621.38	498.42	11,842.34	7,000.83	0.00	0.00	25.00	81,992.71	146,318.29
Trenton	0.00	0.00	220.40	3,860.95	200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,281.35
Vanceboro	19,763.00	0.00	0.00	5,496.76	1,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,249.14	72,008.90
Totals	183,099.48	52,961.70	6,299.02	87,344.90	62,879.78	0.00	300.00	19,508.43	413,728.85	826,122.16

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Benson	23,057.51	8,000.00	2,859.42	14,488.86	13,032.05	0.00	0.00	1,140.00	86,520.28	149,098.12
Christ Cathedral	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,900.00	5.00	0.00	0.00	265.00	250.00	3,420.00
Emmanuel	36,998.28	3,707.38	468.00	7,366.69	7,734.00	0.00	600.00	2,476.43	42,063.85	101,414.63
Evangel	0.00	0.00	306.52	6,359.77	1,889.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	97,742.58	106,397.87
Family Worship Center	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,050.00	653.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,703.00
Grace Church	11,832.74	18,200.00	0.00	9,952.00	3,152.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	181,097.13	224,283.87
Hope Church	6,066.88	23,400.00	458.50	6,375.54	2,279.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	120,644.81	159,224.86
Hope Church Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,367.22	1,080.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,447.22
Iglesia Santidad	0.00	0.00	0.00	660.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	127.42	787.98
Iglesia Neuva Jerusalem	0.00	0.00	0.00	975.00	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60.00	1,335.00
Selma	0.00	0.00	25.00	525.00	2,470.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,020.15
Smithfield	0.00	12,475.00	0.00	2,359.14	620.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	31,094.22	46,648.36
The Capital	54,000.00	19,000.00	3,430.94	77,394.33	25,060.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	937,533.46	1,116,418.73
The Genesis	29,385.65	16,168.80	194.31	7,638.34	3,707.85	0.00	0.00	1,638.82	50,385.03	109,118.80
Word of God	0.00	0.00	0.00	316.30	614.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	930.30
Totals	161,341.06	100,951.18	7,742.69	139,728.75	62,596.18	0.00	600.00	5,770.25	1,547,518.78	2,026,248.89

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Alert	15,900.00	0.00	0.00	2,054.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	31,599.22	49,553.22
Brentwood	36,165.28	0.00	329.76	19,273.56	225.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	118,342.79	174,336.39
Ebenezer	0.00	0.00	206.72	11,406.20	8,005.00	0.00	0.00	1,111.69	0.00	20,729.61
Faith Family Worship	13,435.05	8,125.38	0.00	3,195.31	2,371.42	0.00	80.00	570.00	28,462.78	56,239.94
Harvest Temple	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hobgood	8,653.68	0.00	236.41	9,638.14	8,584.33	0.00	0.00	200.00	76,107.98	103,420.54
John 3:16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,160.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,160.00
Liberty	15,390.00	0.00	0.00	3,776.00	2,105.29	0.00	0.00	219.00	175,157.70	196,647.99
Living Faith	0.00	0.00	1,147.84	20,864.38	18,969.50	0.00	0.00	2,313.00	0.00	43,294.72
New Covenant	4,148.99	30,533.68	0.00	8,288.40	2,748.05	0.00	68.54	604.52	53,089.65	99,481.83
Roanoke Rapids	29,100.00	4,800.00	342.36	13,328.58	4,044.35	0.00	0.00	121.00	47,972.92	99,709.21
Spring Hope	9,674.00	18,126.00	57.61	5,337.48	920.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,653.56	50,768.65
Tarboro First	0.00	0.00	416.36	30,411.75	15,505.00	0.00	100.00	13,132.00	438,864.00	498,429.11
Taylors Chapel	39,750.00	4,083.63	288.50	6,070.40	1,771.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55,787.03	107,750.56
Thomas Chapel	37,398.62	3,774.66	424.91	5,846.51	2,137.00	0.00	0.00	1,500.00	26,113.24	77,194.94
Trinity	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,286.46	1,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,086.46
Vaughans Chapel	16,868.00	2,824.00	108.64	3,952.40	795.05	0.00	322.64	200.00	28,568.12	53,638.85
Victory Praise	17,400.00	0.00	203.52	5,933.85	2,191.69	0.00	0.00	371.00	51,049.37	77,149.43
Totals	243,883.62	72,267.35	3,762.63	154,663.42	73,332.68	0.00	571.18	20,342.21	1,147,768.36	1,716,591.45

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Belhaven	0.00	0.00	132.10	1,676.98	540.00	0.00	0.00	94.02	0.00	2,443.10
Bethany	42,628.66	0.00	615.27	8,160.38	5,025.00	0.00	0.00	3,277.89	50,531.75	110,238.95
Faith	21,384.00	16,800.00	0.00	3,994.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,093.71	82,272.19
Grace Family Fellowship.	47,810.30	10,940.62	825.06	35,154.10	6,093.00	0.00	0.00	405.00	163,425.00	264,653.08
Hamilton	10,650.00	0.00	0.00	3,850.21	531.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,191.90	40,223.73
Higher Ground	0.00	0.00	861.09	9,207.92	1,589.15	0.00	0.00	5.00	120.00	11,783.16
Merritts Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,170.11	360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,530.11
Millenium	41,061.44	0.00	201.88	7,199.22	5,412.50	0.00	0.00	840.20	41,126.21	95,841.45
New Beginnings	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,057.58	171.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	301.30	4,529.88
Pinetown	500.00	175.70	0.00	2,414.99	775.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-2,894.79	970.90
Rehoboth	14,750.00	2,397.47	375.04	3,813.86	1,017.00	0.00	0.00	132.27	16,848.77	39,334.41
Roper	52,666.47	0.00	368.48	14,166.46	9,184.12	0.00	0.00	560.00	70,796.98	147,742.51
Swanquarter	1,040.00	2,278.00	53.01	5,202.03	3,107.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,494.67	37,174.71
Wades Point	19,875.00	3,099.16	205.60	4,034.54	324.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,845.79	36,384.59
Wakelon	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	105.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	12.50	167.50
Williamston	36,193.29	4,034.27	644.99	25,710.63	16,172.00	0.00	240.00	1,595.00	202,702.30	287,292.48
Totals	288,559.16	39,725.22	4,282.52	129,813.49	50,406.89	0.00	240.00	6,959.38	642,596.09	1,162,582.75

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2006

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Gateway	0.00	0.00	0.00	202.40	1,210.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,412.40
Good News	39,138.61	0.00	0.00	13,456.16	15,545.69	0.00	150.00	254.00	109,911.71	178,456.17
Grace Harbor	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,549.80	2,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,949.80
Harvest Fellowship	0.00	0.00	197.50	10,055.79	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,253.29
Homestead	0.00	0.00	48.96	1,752.75	2,248.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	325.50	4,375.37
Sneads Ferry	0.00	0.00	226.18	3,405.73	2,178.77	0.00	0.00	1,150.00	20,243.90	27,204.58
Wallace	38,440.00	3,365.74	675.74	26,253.82	13,484.38	600.00	0.00	720.00	157,994.75	241,534.43
Wallace Hispanic	200.00	2,000.00	0.00	425.00	130.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,345.00	16,100.00
Wilmington First	48,468.98	0.00	0.00	17,542.68	12,450.00	0.00	0.00	1,065.00	161,733.43	241,260.09
Totals	126,247.59	5,365.74	1,148.38	75,644.13	49,647.00	600.00	150.00	3,189.00	463,554.29	725,546.13

WILSON DISTRICT										
Year Ending December 31, 2006										
CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Black Creek	16,590.00	12,000.00	185.66	6,843.15	7,924.00	0.00	0.00	1,024.72	19,990.18	64,557.71
Cornerstone	19,340.00	0.00	173.01	3,507.49	4,536.99	0.00	0.00	600.00	44,123.64	72,281.13
Greater Mt. Paran	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,073.55	341.00	0.00	0.00	240.00	36,689.28	38,343.83
Independence	24,317.85	19,800.58	0.00	15,009.98	10,525.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	57,787.43	127,440.84
Lamms Grove	0.00	0.00	155.98	4,444.51	1,629.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,229.50
Living Waters	27,307.80	15,805.51	299.88	6,174.73	4,233.50	5.00	0.00	925.00	51,038.84	105,790.26
Middlesex	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,425.69	3,670.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,095.69
Miracles & Wonders	0.00	0.00	0.00	480.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	480.50
Moores Chapel	18,416.62	1,940.23	293.72	9,151.19	9,885.00	0.00	300.00	3,300.00	45,644.33	88,931.09
New Wine	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	665.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	665.00
Shiloh	14,951.80	27,408.00	158.32	5,149.14	2,774.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	229,235.21	279,676.47
Sims	9,605.00	11,875.00	60.97	5,853.76	1,120.95	0.00	0.00	60.00	25,761.68	54,337.36
Snow Hill	20,000.00	0.00	115.60	7,170.28	400.00	0.00	0.00	250.00	52,972.19	80,908.07
Stantonsburg	22,740.00	4,800.00	0.00	5,044.00	4,385.00	0.00	0.00	1,610.00	67,590.57	106,169.57
Thompson Chapel	39,750.00	0.00	459.66	8,368.93	3,732.00	0.00	0.00	1,150.00	47,103.19	100,563.78
Westmoreland	28,299.96	25,000.04	560.00	20,835.00	9,188.00	110.00	300.00	2,070.00	104,786.93	191,149.93
Wilson First	0.00	0.00	197.00	11,989.00	9,948.00	0.00	55.00	3,292.68	176.00	25,657.68
Total	241,319.03	118,629.36	2,659.80	114,520.90	74,957.45	115.00	655.00	14,522.40	782,899.47	1,350,278.41
Grand Totals	2,749,414.59	740,496.78	76,885.14	1,755,010.82	1,002,921.98	740.00	8,022.52	153,669.21	16,904,800.43	23,391,961.47

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Combined Statement of Assets and Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2006

	Totals	Administration Fund	Retirement Fund	Evangelism Fund
ASSETS				
Current assets				
Cash	$ 3,366,950	$ 735,562	$ 2,571,452	$ 59,936
Certificates of deposit	550,800	-	550,800	-
Investment - UBS Financial Services, Inc.	1,617,624	-	1,617,624	-
Restricted Investment - M&CELF	96,555	96,555	-	-
Total current assets	5,631,929	832,117	4,739,876	59,936
Total assets	$ 5,631,929	$ 832,117	$ 4,739,876	$ 59,936
NET ASSETS				
Net Assets				
Unrestricted	795,498	735,562	-	59,936
Temporarily Restricted	4,836,431	96,555	4,739,876	-
Total net assets	$ 5,631,929	$ 832,117	$ 4,739,876	$ 59,936

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2006

	Totals	Administration Fund	Retirement Fund	Evangelism Fund
UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS				
Unrestricted revenues	$ 3,749,015	$ 3,420,554	$ -	$ 328,461
Net assets released from restrictions				
Restrictions satisfied by payments	554,036	-	554,036	-
Total unrestricted revenues	4,303,051	3,420,554	554,036	328,461
Expenditures				
Administration Fund	3,572,682	3,572,682	-	-
Retirement Fund	554,036	-	554,036	-
Evangelism Fund	343,423	-	-	343,423
Total expenditures	4,470,141	3,572,682	554,036	343,423
Decrease in unrestricted net assets	(167,090)	(152,128)	-	(14,962)
TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED REVENUES				
Revenues	$ 1,046,644	$ 120,842	$ 925,802	$ -
Net assets released from restrictions				
Restrictions satisfied by payments	(554,036)	-	(554,036)	-
Increase in temporarily restricted net assets	492,608	120,842	371,766	-
Total increase (decrease) in net assets	325,518	(31,286)	371,766	(14,962)
Net assets - beginning of year (restated)	5,306,411	863,403	4,368,110	74,898
Net assets - end of year	$ 5,631,929	$ 832,117	$ 4,739,876	$ 59,936

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Satement of Assets and Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2006

ASSETS

Current assets	
Cash	$ 735,562
Restricted Investment - M&CELF	96,555
Total assets	$ 832,117

NET ASSETS

Net Assets	
Unrestricted	735,562
Temporarily restricted	96,555
Total net assets	$ 832,117

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis
For the Year Ended December 31, 2006

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Revenues		
Intermediary Transactions		
Collections from member churches and pastors		
Church tithes and allocations	$	1,789,044
Designated funds		1,203,086
Conference allocation		77,785
Ministers' tithes		990,741
Ministers' general annuity		67,404
Ministers' general brotherhood		28,828
Total collections		4,156,888
Less - Remitted to General Conference		
General tithes		894,522
Designated funds		1,089,900
10% Ministers' tithes for general church operations		99,112
Ministers' general annuity		67,304
Ministers' general brotherhood		28,903
Total remitted to General Conference		2,179,741
Less - Remitted to other departments		
Allocations to CEM Fund		145,911
Allocations to Retirement Fund		437,733
Allocations to Evangelism Fund		291,822
Total remitted to other funds		875,466
Amount of revenue retained by NC Conference Administration Fund		1,101,681
Other Revenue		
Proceeds from issuance of long term debt		1,771,340
Ministers' health and life insurance		207,290
Clerical costs reimbursed by M&CELF, Inc. and Evangelism Fund		67,215
Interest earned on cash balance		50,680
General missions reimbursements		41,165
Sales tax refund		33,092
Various special purpose reciepts		31,407
M&CELF profit distribution - repayment of loan		29,149
Rental income		26,921
Cafeterial plan withholdings		26,679
Tithe of MC&ELF profits (pastor counseling)		18,233
Other		15,702
Total other revenue		2,318,873
Total unrestricted revenue		3,420,554

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis
For the Year Ended December 31, 2006

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS (CONTINUED)	
Total functional expenses	3,572,682
Decrease in unrestricted net assets	(152,128)
TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED NET ASSETS	
Contributions for Renewed Vision and other capital projects	116,888
Restricted interest income	3,954
Net assets - Beginning of year (restated)	863,403
Net assets - End of year	$ 832,117

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administrative Fund

Statement of Functional Expenses - Cash Basis
For the Year Ended December 31, 2006

	Super-Intendent	Treasurer	Hispanic Director	Missions Director	Other Personnel	Totals
Compensation						
Salaries	$ 67,571	$ 56,439	$42,391	$ 4,797	$228,203	$ 399,401
Social security tax	14,631	12,684	10,206	831	21,852	60,204
Housing allowance	11,661	11,661	11,661	-	-	34,983
Group insurance	13,044	13,052	17,106	-	-	43,202
General retirement annuity	5,400	3,951	2,967	330	13,399	26,047
Conference retirement	1,304	1,011	759	84	-	3,158
Book allowance	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
Total compensation	114,611	98,798	85,090	6,042	263,454	567,995
Other expenses						
Repayment of long term debt						1,466,228
Group insurance						316,001
Capital expenditures - new building						183,356
Interest paid on note						119,811
Falcon Children's Home						111,867
Workshops, seminars, and conventions						84,942
Utilities						84,322
Gifts and contributions						65,884
Board and committee expense						61,581
Repairs and maintenance						57,410
Capital expenditures - other						56,861
Office supplies and expense						48,764
Missions expense						44,759
Insurance and bonds						37,165
Publications and printing						33,733
Camp meeting expenses						31,669
ATA disbursements						27,448
Travel reimbursement						22,960
Postage						22,729
Custodian supplies and expense						22,157
Telephone						19,758
Sabbatical disbursements						10,823
Professional services						10,200
Archives disbursements						6,054
Counseling program						4,348
New Creation expenses						3,945
Advertising and public relations						3,300
Ministers/wives expenses						2,794
Benevolent disbursement						2,000
Disaster relief						1,582
Severance package payment						800
Miscellaneous expense						39,436
Total other expenses						3,004,687
Total functional expenses						$ 3,572,682

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Retirement Fund

Statement of Assets and Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2006

ASSETS

Current assets		
Cash	$	2,571,452
Certificates of deposit		550,800
Investment - UBS Financial Services, Inc.		1,617,624
Total assets	$	4,739,876

NET ASSETS

Net Assets		
Temporarily restricted	$	4,739,876
Total net assets	$	4,739,876

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Retirement Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis
For the Year Ended December 31, 2006

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS	
Net assets released from restrictions	
Restrictions satisfied by payments	$ 554,036
Total unrestricted revenues	554,036
Expenditures	
Retirement benefits	$ 399,854
Widow's pension	84,058
Refund to ministers (leaving Conference)	14,941
Investment fees and charges	41,637
Clerical cost	7,200
Gifts and contributions	2,195
Death benefits	2,751
Professional services	1,400
Total expenditures	554,036
Change in unrestricted net assets	-
TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED NET ASSETS	
Revenues	
Conference allocations	437,733
Interest and dividends earned	167,657
Realized gains(losses) - UBS Funds	205,173
Ministers' contributions	115,239
Total revenues	925,802
Net assets released from restrictions	
Restrictions satisfied by payments	(554,036)
Increase in temporarily restricted net assets	371,766
Increase in net assets	371,766
Net assets - Beginning of year	4,368,110
Net assets - End of year	$ 4,739,876

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Evangelism Fund

Statement of Assets and Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2006

ASSETS

Current assets	
Cash	$ 59,936
Total assets	$ 59,936

NET ASSETS

Net Assets	
Unrestricted	$ 59,936
Total net assets	$ 59,936

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Evangelism Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis
For the Year Ended December 31, 2006

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Revenues		
Conference allocations	$	291,822
Conference evangelism - designated		27,075
Rents		4,800
Interest income		4,480
Other		284
Total unrestricted revenues		328,461
Expenses		
Evangelism Director		
Salary		50,410
Group insurance		15,304
Social Security tax		12,343
Housing and equity allowance		11,661
Travel		10,522
General retirement		3,816
Church Planter's Fellowship		1,201
Conference retirement		977
Book allowance		305
Total Evangelism Director expense		106,539
Aid on buildings and property		79,546
Evangelists' supplements		34,073
Travel and meals		24,571
Workshops, seminars, and conventions		18,273
Pastors' Social Security and supplements		18,021
Salaries - other		12,316
Gifts		12,151
Office supplies and postage		8,400
Publications and printing		7,790
Capital expenditures		3,907
Utilities		2,698
Telephone		1,938
Miscellaneous		13,200
Total expenses		343,423
Decrease in unrestricted net assets		(14,962)
Net assets - beginning of year		74,898
Net assets - end of year	$	59,936

Ministerial and Church Extension Loan Fund
of the North Carolina Conference
of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc
Statement of Financial Position
For the Year Ended June 30, 2006

ASSETS		
Cash and cash equivalents	$	1,375,411
Investments - Certificates of Deposit		2,659,838
Loans receivable		10,283,832
Less - Allowance for loan losses		(120,000)
Due from Capital Fund		226,098
Returned Check		200
Total assets	$	14,425,379
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS		
Depositors' savings accounts payable	$	13,841,935
Accrued liabilities		17,573
Total liabilties		13,859,508
Net assets - Unrestricted		565,871
Total liabilities and net assets	$	14,425,379
UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS		
Unrestricted revenues and gains		
Interest and fees on loans	$	629,295
Interest on investments		169,505
Total unrestricted revenues and gains		798,800
Expenses		
Interest on depositors' savings		531,888
Administrative and clerical salaries and related costs		56,264
Tithe to counseling program		17,573
Other		12,642
Total expenses		618,367
Increase in unrestriced net assets		180,433
Net assets - Beginning of year		385,438
Net assets - End of year	$	565,871

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL
NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES CONVENTION
SATURDAY, JUNE 3, 2006
CULBRETH MEMORIAL TABERNACLE
FALCON, N0RTH CAROLINA

Women's Ministries Directory:

Mrs. Henry (Patsy) Deese, Director
1303 Cedarwood Village
Morehead City, NC 28557
Telephone: 252-726-6407

Mrs. Gary (Janice) Marshburn, Assistant Director
5389 Richlands Highway
Jacksonville, NC 28540
Telephone: 910-324-4388

Mrs. Hill (Marjorie) Teachey, Secretary-Treasurer
1248 Tyner Road
Williamston, NC 27892
Telephone: 252-792-3752

Ms. Terry Ann Boyette, Board Member
3592 Wayne Memorial Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
Telephone: 919-736-3950

Mrs. (Ricky) Darnell Nelms, Board Member
1229 Hwy, 258N
Kinston, NC 28504
Telephone: 252-268-8655

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES
MINUTES OF 2006 CONVENTION

The North Carolina Women's Ministries met for the Sixty-Second Annual Convention on Saturday, June 3, 2006 at the new Culbreth Memorial Tabernacle in Falcon, North Carolina. The Convention theme was "Fully Released!"

Registration began at 8:30 a.m. in the foyer of the Tabernacle with Mrs. Marjorie Teachey as Registrar, assisted by the North Carolina Women's Ministries District Directors. The Mount Olive Women's Ministries of Mount Olive, North Carolina hosted refreshments during registration. Four local Women's Ministries groups, other Conference Ministries, along with one art exhibit had ***"Show and Sell"*** displays in the hallway around the auditorium.

Musical Prelude began at 8:30 a.m. by Mrs. Donna Gaddis of the Gateway P.H. Church in Wilmington, NC

Bishop Chris Thompson extended a special welcome to approximately two hundred and fifty lades from across the North Carolina Conference. Bishop Thompson encouraged the ladies to visit the two nursery rooms in the Tabernacle to see what they had helped furnish.

Bishop Thompson also thanked the women of the North Carolina Conference for their contribution of $1,650.28 given at the North Carolina women's Ministries Retreat to buy Psalms 91 bandanas for our military. He shared with us that he was with the troops when the bandanas were presented. He also requested that we continue to pray for them as they leave for Iraq in July.

NCWM Assistant Director, Janice Marshburn led us in prayer.

Missionary Rose Boyd led us into the presence of the Lord through Praise and Worship. We worshiped together as we sang "Spirit of the Lord" and "You Are Great".

Director Deese announced her exciting news of becoming a grandmother, her daughter, Andrea had just given birth to "Carter Henry" a few days prior to the Convention. Needless to say, she and her husband, Henry, are still "in the clouds!".
Director Deese also gave information about the new manuals and the telephone number for ordering from General Women's Ministries.

Superintendent of Falcon Children's Home, Rev. T. Elwood Long, addressed the Convention. He thanked the Women's Ministries and the North Carolina Conference for contributing $134,796.81 in cash and $36,278.92 in commodities to Falcon Children's Home through the WM Sponsored Harvest Train.

Director Deese recognized and introduced the NCWM Board; District Directors; Happy Hearts Coordinator Blanched Pollard; Girl's Ministries Leadership Team; Coordinator Bobbie McNeese; Assistant Coordinator Nancy Roberson, Secretary/Treasurer Mary Clark and Historian Media Lee; Past WM Presidents/Directors, Dollie Davenport, Jean Williams, Sue Parker, Mary Belle Johnson, and Linda M. Thomas. "Gifts from the NCWM were presented to these leaders during this time).

We were again blessed as Rose Boyd sang, "You Raised Me Up". (Christian Version)

The following awards were presented:

AWARD OF FOUR STAR SUPERIORITY BAR (100 Points for 16 consecutive years)

RALEIGH DISTRICT:	Emmanuel

AWARD OF THREE-STAR SUPERIORITY BAR (100 Points for 12 consecutive years)

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT;	The First
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:	Bethany
WILMINGTON DISTRICT:	Wilmington First

AWARD OF TWO-STAR SUPERIORITY BAR (100 Points for 8 consecutive years)

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:	Thunder Swamp
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:	Williamston First
WILSON DISTRICT:	Wilson First

AWARD OF SUPERIORITY BAR (100 Points for 4 consecutive years)

GREENVILLE DISTRICT:	Grifton; Kinston First

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

NEW BERN DISTRICT:	Vanceboro
WILSON DISTRICT:	Shiloh; Thompson Chapel

CERTIFICATE OF EXCELLENCE (100 Points)

CLINTON DISTRICT:	Clinton, Peniel***, St. Matthew*
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:	Baywood, Mount Carmel**, Sanford First
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:	Bizzell Grove****, Mt. Olive***, Niagara**, The First***, thunder Swamp**, St. John
GREENVILLE DISTRICT:	Bethel***, Family Life Tabernacle*, Greenville First****, Grifton*, Kinston 1st***
LUMBERTON DISTRICT:	Elizabethtown
MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT:	Maranatha***
NEW BERN DISTRICT:	Hodges Chapel, Holly Hill***, Reelsboro**, Vanceboro*
RALEIGH DISTRICT:	Benson*, Emmanuel***
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:	Harvest Temple, Liberty*, Roanoke Rapids First***
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:	Bethany****, Grace Family Fellowship***, Williamston First***
WILMINGTON DISTRICT:	Good News***, Sneads Ferry*, Wilmington First***
WILSON DISTRICT:	Moore's Chapel****, Shiloh**, Snow Hill, Thompson Chapel*, Westmoreland, Wilson First**

CERTICIATE OF HONOR (90-95 Points)

CLINTON DISTRICT:	Tyndall Grove
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:	Oak Ridge
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:	Pikes Crossroads
GREENVILLE DISTRICT:	Albritton, Ayden*, West Road
LUMBERTON DISTRICT:	St. Pauls, Westview
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:	Ebenezer***, Living Faith***, Victory Praise & Worship**
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:	Higher Ground**, Millenium
WILMINGTON DISTRICT:	Wallace***
WILSON DISTRICT:	Independence

CERTICIATE OF MERIT (80-85 Points)

CLINTON DISTRICT:	Goshen, Gospel Tabernacle, Sharon

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:	Eastside**
LUMBERTON DISTRICT:	Lumberton First
MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT:	Harkers Island
NEW BERN DISTRICT:	Bridgeton, Friendship, New Vision
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:	Hobgood**, Tarboro First**, Thomas Chapel
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:	Rehoboth

CERTIFICATE OF RECOGNITION (70-75 Points)

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:	Jones Grove
LUMBERTTON DISTRICT:	Mt. Olive (Pembroke)
ROCKY MOUND DISTRICT:	New Covenant

*Superiority Plaque previously earned
**Superiority Plaque and Bar previously earned
***Superiority Plaque and 2 Bars previously earned
****Superiority Plaque and 3 Bar previously earned

SPECIAL CONGRATULATIONS!

BIZZELL GROVE
GREENVILLE FIRST
MOORE'S CHAPEL

Score of 100 on
Annual Evaluation
For 19 consecutive years.

Director Deese introduced the Presiding Office for this Convention. Mrs. Linda M. Thomas. Mrs. Thomas serves as General Women's Ministries Assistant Director. She was also elected May 19th, 2006 as the first woman and the first layperson since 1911 to serve on the North Carolina Conference Board.

Mrs. Thomas brought greetings from the International Pentecostal Holiness General Women's Ministries Executive Director, Mrs. Jewelle Stewart.

She then called the Convention to order. Mrs. Thomas called for Terry Boyette, Chairperson of the Decorum Committee to come and present their report for consideration. This report was adopted as read. Mrs. Thomas read the requirements for being a delegate to this Convention. She then declared that the bar would be the two center sections on the lower level of the Tabernacle.

The Decorum report also called for a timekeeper and a parliamentarian to be appointed by the NCWM Board. Rev. Rose Boyd was appointed as timekeeper and former NCWM Director, Sue Parker was appointed as parliamentarian.

Registrar Marjorie Teachey reported that there were 177 Eligible delegates registered.

Mrs. Thomas then requested that North Carolina Women's Ministries Director Patsy Deese to give her Annual Women's Ministries Report.

Director Deese reported that she has had a busy, but enjoyable four years in her position as NCWM Director. She stated that it has been an honor to serve the women of the North Carolina Conference. She thanked them for their contribution of $73,030.20 to our Church Schools; $12,944.29 to Christmas Missions, $3,118.98 to Alternative to Abortion Ministry (ATAM), and $134,796.81 in cash and $36,278.92 in commodities for Falcon Children's Home.

Director Deese thanked the women of the North Carolina Conference for going the second mile by preparing Personal Care Packets for Katrinia victims as well as donating $1,875.24 for the two nursery rooms in the new Culbreth Memorial Auditorium as part of the Renewed Vision Conference Campus Campaign.

She expressed her appreciation for Girl's Ministry Coordinator Bobbie NcNeese, Assistant Coordinator Nancy Roberson, Secretary/Treasurer Mary Clark, and Historian Media Lee; Happy Hearts Coordinator Blanche Pollard , and her assistants, Marjorie Teachey, and Margaret Potter; The Past President's Club chaired by Dollie Davenport; other Past President's Club members, Clara Williams, Jean Williams, Sue Parker, Faye Leggett, Mary Belle Johnson, and Linda Thomas.

She also gave thanks to Janice Marshburn who serves as her Assistant Director; Marjorie Teachey, Secretary/Treasurer; and Board Members Lois Trueblood and Terry Boyette. She stated that each one has her own unique style and talents, but together we "fit" like a puzzle.

Director Deese recognized Westa Barefoot, Margaret Berry, Tammy Padgett, Terri Hodge, Rose Alligood, JoAnn Blackmon, Rose Hubbard, Gale Taylor, Yvonne Jones, Barbara Bishop and Kim Kues, who serve, as District Directors are a blessing to the North Carolina Conference.

She expressed appreciation to Mrs. Dorothy Boyette, who has served us so well as Historian. "we lift off our hats off to you" were the words exclaiming our gratitude.

She is indeed thankful for the NCWM PRAYER TEAM. We are aware of the effect of their prayers.

She is thankful to Bishop Chris Thompson and all the leaders and personnel at the North Carolina Resource Development Center for their leadership, support, and guidance.

She gave thanks to her local church, Maranatha; her Pastor, Matthew Smith, and his wife, Minda for their continued prayers and support.

Last but not least, she expressed her gratitude for "Mr. Henry", her husband, who continues to help and support her as she serves the women of the is Conference.

After Director Deese's report, Mrs. Thomas opened the floor for nominations for NCWM Director.

Director Deese was re-elected by acclamation.

Nominations were opened for Assistant Director, Rev. Janice Marshburn was nominated. A two-thirds majority vote was required for Janice's name to be placed in the nominations. Mrs. Thomas declared the nominations ceased until that vote could be taken. The vote was taken and

counted. There was 170 for and 4 against. Nominations were resumed. There were no more nominations. Rev. Marshburn was re-elected by acclamation.

The floor was declared open for nominations for Secretary/Treasurer. Marjorie Teachey was nominated. There were no other Nominations. Marjorie was re-elected by acclamation.

Assistant Director Janice Marshburn gave her report. Her portfolio includes Sharing Sisters and Intercession. Janice is excited about what God is doing in North Carolina Women's Ministries. She is thankful for Intercessory "prayer warriors" who cover the NCWM with prayer. She shared ideas about Sharing Sisters and stated, "If you need me, call me!"

Marjorie Teachey reported that it has been a joy to serve as liaison to Falcon Children's Home and ATAM. She is thankful for all the effort of the women of this Conference.

Board Member, Lois Trueblood reported that she has thoroughly enjoyed having Education as her portfolio. She also reported that because of her and her husband's recent move to Virginia, she will not be able to serve another four years on the WM Board. She expressed her thankfulness to God for the past four years.

Board Member, Terry Boyette reported that is has been a pleasure to serve with Missions as her portfolio. She has attended several missions meetings and has enjoyed working with our Conference Missions Director, Danny Nelson.

Rev. Janice Marshburn, Resolutions Committee Chairperson, read their report. The report was adopted as read.

Rev. Marjorie Teachey, Finance Committee Chairperson, read the Finance Committee Report. A motion was made to strike all of **VI (That the North Carolina Women's Ministries retain 5% of special funds to be used for NCWM operational and Administrative purposes.)** After discussion, the question was called for. After the voice vote, Mrs. Thomas called for a division of the house. The motion lost. The report was adopted.

Mrs. Thomas opened the floor for nominations for a Board Member. Terry Boyette was nominated. Terry was re-elected by acclamation.

Nominations were again opened for a Board Member. Nominated were, Jane Warren, Yvonne Jones, Darnell Nelms, Rose Hubbard, Anne Gurley, Barbara Bishop and Margaret Berry. Yvonne Jones and Margaret Berry requested that their names not be considered. Eight-eight (88) votes were needed to be elected. On the first ballot the vote was as follows:

Jane Warren, 48; Darnell Nelms, 58; Rose Hubbard 41; Anne Gurley, 19; Barbara Bishop, 9. Barbara Bishop's name was dropped.

The second ballot was as follows: Jane Warren, 43; Darnell Nelms, 83; Rose Hubbard, 43; Anne Gurley, 9. Anne Gurley' name was dropped.

The third ballot was as follows: Jane Warren, 24; Darnell Nelms, 117; Rose Hubbard, 32. Darnell Nelms was elected.

A copy of this Memoirs Report will be mailed to each local Women's Ministry. We ask that each local Director get a copy to the families of each lady whose names have been read here this morning.

Everyone joined Rev. Rose Boyd as she sang, *"When They Ring Those Golden Bells"*

****

North Carolina Women's Ministries Assistant Director, Rev. Janie Marshburn, presented Director Patsy Deese with a gift of appreciation from the North Carolina Women's Ministries.

Mrs. Thomas then invited the newly elected NCWM Officers to come and stand in front of the rostrum for the charge and installation.

Mrs. Thomas called our attention to I Corinthians 16:9 and Colossians 3:12-17. She charged us to stay "humble, kind, forgiving, longsuffering and merciful." She also encouraged us to stay focused on what God has called us to do. And above all, to LOVE!!

Mrs. Thomas asked Bishop Chris Thompson and all former NCWM Board Members to join her at the front and help as she prayed the prayer of installation and dedication.

Afterward, everyone else was invited to the front to greet the newly elected officials.

The Sixty-Second NCWM Convention closed with a time of fellowship.

Respectfully Submitted,

Marjorie Teachey,
NCWM Secretary/Treasurer

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

NCWM COMMIITTEE REPORT ON DECORUM

I. Rules of Order

A. Rules herein outlined apply to all alike.
B. Rules contained in **Robert's Rules of Order** shall govern the business procedures of the Convention in all cases not specified in this report.
C. The convention business shall be governed by a printed agenda with the exception of such changes that may be made by the vote of this body.

II. **Enrollment**

Enrollment in the convention shall be according to official registration of members provided for in the General Women Ministries Organizational Guidelines. (Refer to page 155 in the IPHC Manual)

III. **The Bar**

The bar of the convention shall include the platform and the two middle sections.

IV. **Obtaining the floor**

A. All members shall ask for and receive recognition from the Chair before addressing the convention.
B. No one shall be recognized by the Chair before the previous speaker taker her seat or yields the floor.
C. In case two or more persons shall address the Chair simultaneously, the Chair shall recognize the person who gains the floor first.

V. **Discussion and Debate**.

A. All adverse personal references shall be avoided.
B. No members shall speak longer than three minutes at one time and shall not speak the second time as long as any other member who has not spoken desires to speak.
C. A member shall confine her remarks to the question before the body.
D. Insofar as possible, the Chair shall alternate speakers on opposite sides of the questions.
E. Any member may rise to a point of order during debate.

VI. **Motions and Resolutions**

A. All debatable motions must be seconded before being considered.
B. Subsidiary, incidental and privileged motions shall have precedence.
C. Dilatory, absurd or frivolous motions shall not be recognized by the Chair.
D. All Resolutions for consideration of the Convention are first to be submitted to the Resolutions Committee. In the event the resolutions Committee does not accept the resolution as part of it's Report, the resolution may be presented on the Convention floor if it is signed by five members of the Convention.

VII. **Voting**

A. No absentee or proxy voting shall be permitted.
B. Voting on motions, resolutions and acceptance of reports shall be by voice.
C. After the vote has been taken by voice, the Chair or any member of the Convention shall have the privilege of calling for a division of the house.
D. After a vote, which is not unanimous, is declared by the Chair, it cannot be made unanimous by voting to make it so.

VIII. **Nominations and Elections**

A. Nominations for all officials shall be made by voice from the floor, and voting shall be by ballot.
B. An conference W.M. office holder who is at the conclusion of her second term in her current office may be considered for nomination for a third term under the following condition: A motion must be offered to allow such office holder to be nominated for a third term for the same office. This motion must receive a two-thirds ballot vote of the delegation to pass. Then the name of said office holder may be place in nomination as well as any other names that are offered for nomination. This procedure is required for each individual office rather than for the entire election.
C. All elections shall be determined by a majority vote.
D. In electing a person for an executive office, if there is no election on the first ballot, the four nominees with the highest number of votes shall be run on the second ballot. If there is no election of the second ballot the 2 person(s) with the highest number of votes shall run on the third ballot. In the event there is a tie, the Convention shall continue balloting until there is an election.

IX. **Convention Appointments**

The NCWM Board shall appoint a parliamentarian and a timekeeper to serve the business session of the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

Terry Boyette, Chair
Mary Belle Johnson
Teresa Woodard
Margaret Berry

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES
2005-2006 REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

"Stand fast therefore in the liberty wherewith Christ hath made us free, and be not entangled again with the yoke of bondage." Galatians 5:1

Our theme for this NCWM Convention is "Fully Released". The last four years we have endeavored to help you, the women of the North Carolina Conference, to be all that God has called you to be. We started with the NCWM Leadership Seminar in January 2003 with the theme, "Becoming a Woman of Passion" through our NCWM Retreat this year, "Soaring to Renewal". God has designed every Seminar, Retreat, and Convention and the results are just a small testimony of what He wants to do.

I am honored to serve as your Conference Women's Ministries Director. The last four years have been a wonderful journey and I thank you for allowing me the privilege of worshipping and serving with you. I never dreamed that I would be in such an awesome place at this time in my life.

Since our convention last year, I have traveled 6764 miles across the North Carolina Conference. You have allowed me to be a part of your WM Day observances, Sharing Sister programs, and your local meetings. I have held workshops and training sessions, planned and executed our Leadership Seminar, the NCWM Retreat, local Director's Council, District Director's training and participated in district rallies.

Thank you for your desire to equip our young men and women for Christian life and ministry by supporting our church schools. Your contributions to Feast of Ingathering, including matching funds, were $73,030.20. These funds were designated to Emmanuel College, Southwestern College, Pacific Coast Bible College and Holmes Bible College.

You gave $12,944.29 toward Christmas Missions to bless our missionaries with Christmas gifts, additionally, you supported other mission's projects in the amount of $4,559.00.

Falcon Children's Home was the recipient of $134,796.81 in cash and $36,278.92 in commodities from the North Carolina Conference through the WM supported Harvest Train. You gave $3,118.98 to the Alternative to Abortion Ministry (ATAM).

You went the extra mile by preparing Personal Care Packets for Katrina victims. In an effort to be a part of the ***Renewed Vision*** for the Conference Campus Campaign, you gave $1,875.24 for the two nursery rooms in the new Culbreth Memorial Auditorium.

Girl's Ministry is a strong, vital arm of Women's Ministries. It has grown under the leadership of BOBBIE NCNEESE and the leadership team, NANCY ROBERSTON, MARY CLARK AND MEDIA LEE. We have been blessed to have these talented women serve the North Carolina conference. Thank you for all your hard work and dedication. You are appreciated.

Under the leadership of BLANCHE POLLARD and assisted by MARJORIE TEACHEY & MARGARET PORTER, the HAPPY HEARTS are going as strong as ever. These women continue to do an excellent job in planning and promoting the Happy Hearts meetings and activities. This year was my first trip with the Happy Hearts and it was wonderful! The excitement and zeal among our senior adults is contagious. Thank you for doing such a great job!

THE PAST PRESIDENTS'S CLUB chaired by DOLLIE DAVENPORT is a great support group. Dollie, along with CLARA WILLIAMS, JEAN WILLIAMS, SUE PARTER, FAYE LEGGETT, MARY BELLE JOHNSON AND LINDA M. THOMAS are wonderful encouragers. Their wisdom and leadership is "greatly to be praised"! It is so wonderful to know they are available when I face a new challenge and need prayer and direction. Thank you for your loving support.

NCWM Board Members, JANICE, MARJORIE, LOIS AND TERRY are committed to serving the North Carolina Women Ministries. God has ordained their steps for this season in their lives. I cannot tell you how much I appreciate each one of them and the special talents and insight they bring to this council. Each one has her own unique style and talents, but together we "fit", just like a puzzle. Thank you for allowing the Lord to use you to minister to the women of this Conference.

NCWM DISTRICT DIRECTORS are a blessing from the Lord. They continue to serve in this ministry with a strong desire to lend a hand whenever possible. They are a great vehicle for communication between Conference programs and activities and the local church. They serve as registrars and helpers at Conference functions. They promote Women's Ministries on the local level by organizing rallies, leadership meetings and keeping in touch with local directors. A very special thank you to ROSE ALLIGOOD, WESTA BAREFOOT, MARGARET BERRY, BARBARA BISHOP, JOANN BLACKMON, TERRI HODGE, ROSE HUBBARD, YVONNE JONES, TAMMY PADGETTE, GALE TAYLOR and KIM KUES.

To our NCWM HISTORIAN, DOROTHY BOYETTE, our hats are off to you. You have been a solid rock. We can always depend on you to take pictures of our activities and then display them at our different functions. You have been a true servant of the Lord. Thank you for using your creative talents for the North Carolina women's Ministries. You are loved and appreciated.

Thank you to the RDC personnel and the NC Conference Board for their continued love and support. They are a great support team and I appreciate all their hard work and dedication to the work of this ministry and they always do it with a servant's heart.

NC Conference BISHOP CHRIS THOMPSON continues to share his vision for the future of Women's Ministries. He has been an encourager to this ministry and we appreciate his leadership and continued prayers. Thank you Brother Chris for allowing the Lord to use you to bless us. We are blessed!

We appreciate our First Lady, BETTY THOMPSON, as she serves as Conference Director of the Minister's Wives Fellowship. The Lord has placed a sweet spirit in her to be an encourager and to be mentor to minister's wives. Thank you for using your gifts for the Lord.

To our faithful PRAYER TEAM, we are so thankful that you are our "prayer warriors". We have felt your prayers more than you know. Thank you for continuing to pray for the NCWM Board and the work of Women's Ministries at home and around the world. You are making a difference.

To my home church, Maranatha and my Pastor, Matthew W. Smith and his wife Minda, thank you for you prayers and support of this ministry. You have been so understanding and when I'm away from home and the local church, I know you are praying for me. I appreciate you more than words can say.

Last but not least, I must say thank you to my husband, Henry. *"Mr. Henry:"* is one of a kind. He continues to support the work of Women's Ministries by helping me. He enables me to serve you. One of his greatest joys is helping with the mail-outs, he has developed his own system for sealing and stamping envelopes and he does it well! I couldn't do all that I do without him. He is a blessing from the Lord.

To each of you may I say thank you for all you do on the local level. You are the instruments that God is using to meet the needs in your home, church and community. We couldn't do all that we do without you. You are awesome and I appreciate each one of you. My prayer is that as this journey continues that you will intentionally find ways to make a difference in reaching the lost for Christ. Thank you for your continued support of the many facets of Women's Ministries and may you continue to be a blessing!

In His Love,

Pats C. Deese
North Carolina women's ministries Director

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES DISTRICTS TOTALS					Year 2005		
	# ROLL	TITHE	TITHE	TITHE	CHRISTMAS	OTHER	FEAST OF
	(B) (E)	JAN - JUNE	JULY-DEC.	YEAR	MISSIONS	MISSIONS	INGATHERNG
CLINTON	269-278	474.86	998.25	1,473.11	1,361.00	1,025.00	3,417.00
FAYETTEVILLE	437-436	746.46	811.31	1,557.77	520.25	636.95	3,295.00
GOLDSBORO	421-441	269.40	1,011.16	1,280.56	1,951.62	1,356.73	7,341.00
GREENVILLE	457-467	507.72	667.84	1,175.56	2,355.30	3,650.72	27,449.41
LUMBERTON	295-253	812.20	2,033.62	2,745.82	625.00	625.00	1,170.00
MOREHEAD CITY	166-171	223.07	200.84	423.91	200.00	325.00	2,517.00
NEW BERN	176-171	1,029.93	279.95	1,301.71	1,338.00	628.50	4,790.00
RALEIGH	172-165	177.57	130.65	308.22	400.00	640.00	1,800.00
ROCKY MOUNT	388-378	1,578.92	1,027.16	2,606.08	1,073.07	590.00	2,430.00
WILLIAMSTON	240-226	973.27	516.65	1,398.58	630.00	671.31	1,940.00
WILMINGTON	174-182	442.02	312.96	754.98	1,405.05	1,400.00	2,095.00
WILSON	264-277	1,409.13	1,283.47	2,692.60	1,085.00	390.00	6,860.00
TOTLAS	3459-3445	$8,644.55	$9,273.86	$17,718.90	$12,944.29	$11,939.21	65.104.41*

*Totlas include Matching Funds

NC Conference $6600.00 - Funds sent direct $300.00--NCWM Matching Funds-$660.00 Offerings - $365.79-$73,030.20

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

NCWM RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committee on Resolutions, recommend that:

I. We, as a Convention , promote the General Women's Ministries Distinctive:

Statement of Purpose
This organization shall be known as Women's Ministries of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church. It is a unique ministry to and for women for the purpose of connecting, equipping, nurturing, and serving. It shall function on the Local, Conference, and General levels in full support of the vision and goals of church leadership.

Vision
Today's Woman Touching Tomorrow's World

Strategic Goals
Spiritual transformation and growth (Romans 12)
Excellence and effectiveness in ministry (2 Peter 1:3-8)
Optimum involvement in service (Ephesians 1:11; 4:12)

Mission
Women's Ministries exists to:
Provide opportunities for spiritual growth
Facilitate women in their respective ministries
Build positive relationships (through fellowship and service)
Network across denominational, organizational, generational, ethnic, and cultural boundaries

Colors
Purple for royalty – we are the King's daughters (Psalm 45: 13a)
White for purity – we glorify the King by keeping ourselves pure (Ephesians 1:3-4)

Membership
1. All women who desire membership in local Women's Ministries (WM) and who participate in any of its programs or activities may be considered members.
2. Local Women Ministries are members of their Conference WM.
3. Conference Women's Ministries are members of the General WM.

II. The Conference Women's Ministries Director and the Conference Girls' Ministries Coordinator, in organizing any local Women's Ministries Group or Girls' Ministries Club, be authorized to give the Local Director a Women's Ministries Manual, Girls' Ministries Leadership Training Manual, and Report Forms.

III. The local Women's Ministries make it their goal to comply with the organizational, operational, training and auxiliary guidelines as stated in the Women's Ministries Leadership Manual.

IV. The Conference Women's Ministries Board consist of Director, Assistant Director, Secretary-Treasurer and two Board Members; that at least two members of the Board be either minister's wives and/or women ministers, and at least two members of the Board be lay women

V. The North Carolina Conference Board be requested to approve the 2006 officials immediately and that these officials take office on Saturday, June 3, 2006. In the event a change in the office of Secretary-Treasurer, the outgoing Secretary-Treasurer be allowed thirty (30) days to close the books.

VI. The Conference Women's Ministries Board appoint the following: Conference Women's Ministries Historian, Conference Girls' Ministries Coordinator, Conference Assistant Girls' Ministries Coordinator, Conference Girls' Ministries Secretary-Treasurer, and Conference Girls' Ministries Historian.

VII. Women's Ministries District Directors be appointed by the Conference Women's Ministries Board and Girls' Ministries District Coordinators be appointed by the Conference Girls' Ministries Leadership Team in conjunction with the Conference Women's Ministries Board.

It is further recommended that:

A. Conference Women's Ministries and Girls' Ministries Leadership Team Members not serve as District Directors.
B. No District Director is to serve more than eight (8) consecutive years.
C. The Conference Women's Ministries will provide annual orientation/training.

VIII. A District Women's Ministries/Girls' Ministries Rally be held at least once each year under the direction of District Director/Coordinator.

IX. The election of Local WM Executive officers (director, assistant director, secretary-treasurer) be held during the months of October or November prior to the Quadrennial Convention and the newly elected officers take office the following January 1.

X. Revise the Conference annual Evaluation Point System to include the requirement for executive officers (director, assistant director, secretary-treasurer) of Local WM's to be certified by the General Women's Ministries within one (1) year of selection/election.

XI. The Conference Women's Ministries Board, Girls' Ministries Leadership Team, Local Directors and Local Girls' Ministries Sponsors stress the need of complying with the Conference Annual Evaluation Point System.

XII. The Conference Director's Report and Committee Reports be placed in the Conference Minutes.

XIII. Quadrennial pre-convention planning committees be appointed by Conference Women's Ministries Board and that they meet on a day designated by the Board.

XIV. The Conference Women's Ministries Board continue to promote the Sharing Sister program by developing guidelines to insure more involvement and suggesting ideas for meaningful times of fellowship.

XV. The Conference Past Presidents/Directors Club continue to function for the purpose of fellowship, encouragement and involvement in a supportive role. That the NCWM Board appoint leadership on a quadrennial basis, and that registration fees for all Conference functions be waived for all past Presidents/Directors.

XVI. The Happy Hearts Fellowship be the North Carolina Women's Ministries' self-supporting outreach to senior women and that the NCWM Board appoint leadership on a quadrennial basis.

XVII. The Couples Retreat be continued as a self-supporting outreach, and that the NCWM Board appoint a committee, on a quadrennial basis, for the purpose of planning, promoting and executing this annual event.

XVIII. The NCWM encourage a relationship with Hispanic ladies both on the local and Conference level.

XIX. A copy of Committee Reports be sent to each Local WM Director for review with the local WM one month prior to the WM Convention date.

Respectfully submitted,

Janice Marshburn, Chairman
May Clark
Margaret Holloway
Blanche Pollard
Jane Warren

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES CONVENTION
COMMITTEE REPORT ON FINANCES

We, your Committee on Finance, recommend the following:

I. That the North Carolina women's Ministries and Girl's Ministries follow the Financial Program adopted in the current Women's Ministries Leadership Manual.

A. Local W.M. and girl's Ministries shall tithe all monies received into the W.M. Y.W.M. and Girl's Ministries treasuries.

B. General Project funds, which shall be used for the development of Women's Ministries internationally, shall be paid to the Conference W.M./Girl's Ministries treasurers quarterly according to the following schedule:

1. Each local W.M. and Y.W.M. - $5.00 per month or $60.00 annually.
2. Each local Girl's Ministries - $1.50 per month or $18.00 annually.

C. The NCWM Secretary/Treasurer will deposit all monies of the NCWM in a bank in the name of North Carolina Women's Ministries. The NCWM Board will designate a person(s) to assist a member of the NCWM Board in counting all cash offerings received at specials events or meetings.

D. The NC Girl's Ministries Secretary-Treasurer will deposit all monies of the NC Girl's Ministries in a bank in the name of North Carolina girl's Ministries. The North Carolina Girl's Ministries Leadership Team will designate a person(s) to assist a member of the NC Girl's Ministries Leadership Team in counting all cash offerings received at special events or meetings.

II. That Conference Project funds shall be paid annually in March as follows:

A. Each local W.M. and Y.W.M. pay $1.50 per member to the Conference W. M. treasury.

B. Each local Girl's Ministries pay $.75 per member to the Conference Girl's Ministries treasury.

III. That each local W.M./Girl's Ministries send quarterly and annual reports to the Conference W.M. Director or Girl's Ministries Coordinator and a report and specified monies to the Conference W.M. or Girl's Ministries Secretary/Treasurer

A. Reports should cover the periods January – March, first quarter; April – June, second quarter; July – September, third quarter; October – December, fourth quarter. These reports are to be mailed by the 10th of the following month.

B. Books should be closed on December 31 and Annual Financial Report and Annual Evaluation Report mailed by January 10th.

IV. Salaries and Honorariums shall be as follows:

A. Women Ministries:

1. That each Conference W. M. Board member receive an honorarium of $45.00 for each W. M. Board Meeting.
2. That each local W. M. give an honorarium to invited W. M. officials for services rendered.

B. Girl's Ministries:

1. That the Girl's Ministries Leadership Team and the NCWM Board meet together at least once annually and salaries for Girl's Ministries Coordinator and Secretary/Treasurer be decided at that meeting.
2. That each Conference Girl's Ministries Leadership Team member receive an honorarium of $35.00 for each Girl's Ministries Leadership Team meeting.
3. That each local Girl's Ministries give an honorarium to invited Girl's Ministries officials for services rendered.
4. That each Conference girl's Ministries Team member receive an honorarium of $35.00 for each Leadership Team meeting.

C. In addition to the above, where applicable, the Conference WM/Girl's Ministries Secretary/Treasurer be authorized to pay Social Security benefits.

V. That W.M. and Girl's Ministries officials and appointees be reimbursed at the standard IRS rate per mile for official travel. A record of mileage must always accompany the expense form.

VI. That the North Carolina Women Ministries retain 5% of special funds to be used for NCWM operational and administrative purposes.

VII. That the North Carolina Women's Ministries Board be given discretion to implement ways to generate funds for administrative purposes by targeting special events, i.e. Retreat, Convention, etc.

VIII. That no financial obligation be incurred by any person or committee without the approval of the NCWM Board.

IX. That the following appropriations be made at this Convention:

A. For Convention speaker and/or presiding officer for Convention, 2006 through 2010, an amount designated by NCWM Board.
B. For Mrs. Patsy Deese, NCWM Director, $200.00
C. C. For Mrs. Marjorie Teachey, NCWM Secretary/Treasurer and Director of Benevolence, $200.00.
D. For Mrs. Janice Marshburn, NCWM Assistant Director and Director of Sharing Sisters and Intercession $150.00.
E. For Mrs. Lois Trueblood, NCWM Board member and Director of Education $125.00.
F. For Mrs. Terry Boyette, NCWM Board Member and Director of Missions, $125.00.
G. Mrs. Dorothy Boyette, NCWM Historian, $95.00.
H. H. The above appropriations be made to the elected NCWM Board for the 2006, 2007, and 2008 Conventions.
I. The following appropriations be made at the Girl's Ministries Retreat and Convention.

a. The Convention Speaker and/or other Girl's Ministries speakers, an amount designated by the Girl's Ministries Leadership Team.
b. For Conference Girl's Ministries Coordinator, $95.00
c. For Conference Girl's Ministries Assistant Coordinator, $95.00
d. For Conference girls Ministries Secretary-Treasurer, $95.00
e. For Conference Girl's Ministries Leadership Team Member/Historian, $95.00.

J. That the NCWM Support the NC Girl's Ministries program with financial assistance if, after conferring with the Girl's Ministries Leadership Team, the NCWM Board deems it necessary.

K. That the Conference Project for this quadrennial be:

a. Pay Expenses for sending NCWM Board to the 2009 General Women's Ministries Convention.
b. Pay expense for Conference WM Director to the 2009 General Conference.
c. Pay expense for Conference Director to the General Director's Council in September 3006.
d. Pay expense for WM Conference Director and Board Members to attend L.I.F.T.Retreat in 2006.
e. Maintain and up-date computer systems for NCWM Director and Secretary-Treasurer.
f. Pay expenses for Girl's Ministries Leadership Team to attend L.I.F.T. Retreat.
g. Purchase audiovisual equipment for use by the WM Department.

X. That the NCWM Secretary-Treasurer be authorized to pay the expenses of printing of the Minutes of this Convention as a apart of the Conference Minutes.

Respectfully Submitted,

Finance Committee:
Marjorie Teachey, Chair
Sonda Boles
Lola Cavalier
Deanna Barney
Sylvia Craft

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

NCWM FINANCIAL REPORT
2005 YEAR-END

Beginning Balance		**$11,187.88**
RECEIPTS		
Tithe	$ 18,168.69	
Conference Project	3,550.17	
General Project	4,758.00	
Founder's Day	4,016.95	
Christmas Missions	13,765.04	
Feast of Ingathering	25,650.20	
Falcon Children's Home	7,025.62	
Blanche L. King Scholarship	1,595.00	
Mug-A-Month	60.00	
People to People	1,194.00	
Missionary Support	1,310.00	
ATAM Ministry	3,118.98	
Oklahoma Children's Center	100.00	
Leadership/Retreat/Convention	13,031.00	
DRUSA	300.00	
Falcon Nursery	1,875.24	
Happy Hearts	60.00	
Sales/Refunds	141.00	
WM Manuals/ Resource Manuals	459.00	
Miscellaneous	15.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS:		**100,193.89**
BALANCE FORWARD PLUS RECEIPTS:		**$ 111,381.77**
DISBURSEMENTS		
Salaries	7,200.00	
Honorariums	2,100.00	
Travel	6,067.59	
Supplies	2.206.94	
Printing	1,899.34	
Postage	2,360.45	
Meals & Lodging	1,935.22	
Telephone	82.55	
Feast of Ingathering	25,955.95	
Feast of Ingathering Refund	250.00	
Conference Project	6,452.78	
FICA	1260.18	
Happy Hearts (shipping	418.55	
Training,WM Retreat/Convention	5,914.93	
Miscellaneous	763.67	
Return Check (Christmas Missions)	846.00	
Falcon Children's Home	7,025.62	
ATAM Ministry	3,118.98	
DRUSA	300.00	
Falcon Nursery	1,875.24	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

General Women;s Ministries:		
Tithe	1,816.88	
General Project	4,758.00	
Founder's Day	4,016.95	
Christmas Missions	12,919.04	
Blanche L. King Scholarship	1,595.00	
Mug A Month	60.00	
People to People	1,194.00	
Missionary Support	1,310.00	
Oklahoma Children's Center	100.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS:		**$ 105,803.86**
ENDING BALANCE		**$ 5,577.91**
DESIGNATED FUND BALANCES		
:		
Conference Projects	1,331.49	
Happy Hearts	87.37	
TOTAL D0ESIGNATED;		**$ 1,418.86**
TOTAL OPERATING BALANCE		**$ 4,159.05**

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

MEMOIRS REPORT
Presented by... Mary Belle Johnson

A bell is not a bell until someone rings it. A song is not a song until someone sings it. A life is not a life until one has lived it...and live it they did!!!

The story was related to me of the young athlete who suffered a physical impairment. She was going to participate in the Special Olympics and spent endless hours preparing for the event. However, as the day was quickly approaching she became fearful that she could not do this. Her coach, her friends, and her parents especially encouraged her to pursue her goals. "We will be on the sidelines cheering you on every step of the way". Her father told her, I know, she replied, but Cindy's parents are going to do the same for her, and Joey's daddy told Joey he would be a winner in the game. "Sure, all of you will be winners, but we are going to do something different just for you, NOT ONLY WILL WE BE THERE TO CHEER YOU ON, WE ARE GOIND TO BE YOUR BELL RINGERSS ALSO." BELL RINGERS!!!!?? Yes, when you hear the bell ringing, you will know your family is ringing those bells just for you!!!

The day approached....The race began, and just as he promised, when she began to feel she just couldn't go any further, she would hear the bells begin to ring...and the adrenalin would flow again and to the sound of the bells she made it to the finish line.

Today, there a waits for us, those who have departed this life, and on the sidelines of Heaven, They have become our bell ringers. They encourage us, "Do not give up in the race, we are here to cheer you on until you have reached the finish line." **"CAN'T YOU HEAR THOSE BELLS NOW RINGING!!???".**

These bell ringers are:

Mrs. Lila Green Isaac,

"Miss Lila", as we so affectionately knew her, served as President of the General Woman's Auxiliary from 1961-1977 for a total of 16 years. She was recently laid to rest with her beloved husband in the state of Mississippi. God bless her memory to all who knew, loved and appreciated her articulate leadership.

From the North Carolina Conference, the following ladies have lived their lives so gallantly, and now stand on the sidelines cheering us on. **Don's you hear the bells now ringing??**

(Please stand if you are a family member or if you are from the local church and/or Women's Ministries. Please remain standing throughout the remainder of this report.)

CLINTON DISTRICT:	
Warsaw	Tharon Blake
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:	
Culbreth Memorial	Rev. Louetta Morris
Mount Carmel	Thelma Williford
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:	
Bizzell's Grove	Lillie Woodard, Eva Radford, Sue Smith, Lida Mae Rodgers
Pike's Crossroads	Kathleen Sasser

GREENVILLE DISTRICT:	
Albritton	Veyette Blizzard
MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT:	
Harkers Island	Lois Willis, Ester Rose
NEW BERN DISTRICT:	
Hodges Chapel	Gladys Hardy
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:	
Roanoke Rapids	Ruby McNeil
Tarboro First	Faye Tripp, Helen Parrisher
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:	
Grace Family Fellowship	Ruby Bullock
WILMINGTON DISTRICT:	
Good News	Eva Marshburn
Sneads Ferry	Maggie Rowe
Wilmington First	Ginnie Rivenbark, Ruby Price
WILSON DISTRICT:	
Moore Chapel	Vernise Edwards, Ezzelle Johnson
Shiloh	Clyde W. Nichols
Snow Hill	Corrina Gouch, Eula Johnson

After all these dear ladies' names were called, we had a time of silent prayer in their memory and then a closing prayer.

MULTIPLY!

BELIEVERS & CHURCHES

- PRAY FOR THE HARVEST
- GIVE GENEROUSLY
- REACH PEOPLE
- DISCIPLE BELIEVERS
- PLANT CHURCHES
- DEVELOP LEADERS

The mission of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church is to multiply believers and churches, discipling them in worship, fellowship and evangelism as we obey the Great Commission in cooperation with the whole body of Christ.

MISSION 21
MULTIPLY!